

INDEX FOR NORTH CASTLE HISTORY

Volumes 1 (1974) through 30 (2003)

by Sharon Tomback

Letters L - Z

(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)

=====

L

L. Cundy & Co., Rubber Dealer, 1989:16
L.E. Preston & Co., Philadelphia, 1985:22
La Cremaillere French Restaurant, 2000:29
La Cremaillere Restaurant, 1990:23
La Cremaillere, 2000:23
La Rochelle, France, 1998:5
Labels, 1998:10
labor of love, 1993:5
Labor unions, 1987:20
laborer, 1989:20, 21
Labriola, Lawrence, 1978:10
Lacko, Frank, 1995:9
LaCremaillere Restaurant, 1981:3
Lada Mocarski, Valerin, 1995:9
Ladies' Aid Society, 1983:11
Ladies Aid Society, 1992:5
Ladies Guild, 1992: 9
Ladies Sewing Society, 1992:4
Ladies' Shoes, 1997:12
Laet, John de, 1979:27
Lafayette Avenue, 1976:10
Lafayette, 1975:13
LaGuardia, Mayor Fiorello, 1976:7
Lafayette, General, 1991:23
LaFever, Miss Anna, 1984:14
Lake Champlain, 1980:31
Lake Champlain, 1985:23
Lake Champlain, 1987:11
Lake Mahopac, 1990:16, 17, 21
Lake Street, White Plains, 1988:10
Lake Street, White Plains, 2000:25
Lake View Hotel, Kensico, 1983:27
Lake View Hotel, Raven's, 1983:8

Lake Waccabuc, 1976:16
Lake, Old Kensico, 1983:17
Lakes, 2002:12, 18
Lakes, four artificial, 1998:21
Lakes, interconnected, 1998:21
Lambelet, Clarence A., 1992:3
Lambert, 1983:18
Lamont, Reverend Thomas, 1987:5
Lamp burning out, 1987:23
lamplight, 1994:10
Land Records and Wills, 1980:25
Land Records Office, Westchester County, 1975:9
Land Records, County Clerk's Office, 1989:27
Land Records, Deeds and Mortgages, Westchester Co. Clerk's Office, 1981:21
Land Records, Westchester County, 1997:18
Land Records, White Plains, New York, 1992:28
Land speculation, 1985:20
Land speculation, 1998:26
Land, 2002:Front Cover
Lander (deceased), Trustee Richard N., 1993:29
Lander 3rd, Norman W., 1980:24
Lander family store, 1992:30
Lander Genealogy (book), 1993:4
Lander Jonathan, 1993:10
Lander Memorial, Richard N., 1996:15
Lander Store porch, Armonk, 2002:26
Lander, 1988:11
Lander, 2001:9
Lander, David Rodgers, 1993:4
Lander, David, 1993:6, 10
Lander, Dick, 1976:13
Lander, Dick, 1986:10
Lander, Dick, 1993:6, 7, 8, 11
Lander, Dick, 1994:5
Lander, Dick, 1996:35
Lander, Dick, 1999:17
Lander, Elsie (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Ernest W., 1993:4
Lander, Grand Marshal Richard N. (photograph), 1986:7
Lander, Jean Ellen Holmes, 1999: 18
Lander, Jean H., 1977:27
Lander, Jean H., 1993:24, 27
Lander, Jean Holmes, 1993:4
Lander, Jean, 1993:6, 10
Lander, Jonathan H., 1986:21
Lander, Jonathan Holmes, 1993:4

Lander, Jonathan, 1993:4, 6
Lander, Lottie G. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers, 1988:28
Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers, 1993:4
Lander, Mary B. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Middle Patent Church, President Jean H., 1993:24
Lander, Middle Patent Church, Trustee Jean H., 1993:24
Lander, Miss Dorothy, Library Director, 1982:30
Lander, Mr., 1980:5
Lander, Mrs. Jean (photograph), 1986:7
Lander, Mrs. Martha Jane, 1976:9
Lander, Norman M., 1996:14
Lander, Norman W., 1978:25
Lander, Norman W., 1995:3, 33
Lander, Norman W., 2000:28
Lander, Norman W., 2001:30
Lander, Norman, 2002:5, 7
Lander, President Jean H., 1993:29
Lander, R. N., 1980:25
Lander, R. N., 1992:29, 30
Lander, R., 1989:30
Lander, R.N., 1982:5
Lander, R.N., 1990:6, 7, 12, 16
Lander, Richard N. (photograph), 1986:4
Lander, Richard N. (photographs), 1993:13
Lander, Richard N. 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Lander, Richard N. and Jean (Holmes) 1958 (photograph), 1999: 18
Lander, Richard N., (ca. 1993 photograph), 1993:3
Lander, Richard N., 1974:12, 14, 15
Lander, Richard N., 1975:19
Lander, Richard N., 1976:4, 21, 26, 27
Lander, Richard N., 1977:2, 3, 18, 27
Lander, Richard N., 1978:3, 11, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32
Lander, Richard N., 1979:29, 31
Lander, Richard N., 1980:1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 27
Lander, Richard N., 1981:3, 16, 21, 22
Lander, Richard N., 1982:10, 25, 26, 32
Lander, Richard N., 1983:34
Lander, Richard N., 1984:3, 20
Lander, Richard N., 1985:18, 26, 28
Lander, Richard N., 1986:5, 9, 13, 21, 28
Lander, Richard N., 1987:4, 5, 28, 29, 30, 31
Lander, Richard N., 1988:9, 11, 28, 31
Lander, Richard N., 1989:22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31
Lander, Richard N., 1990:1, 2, 3, 15, 21, 22, 23, 30

Lander, Richard N., 1991:13, 14, 16, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31
Lander, Richard N., 1992: 11, 12
Lander, Richard N., 1993:1, 17, 24, 29, 33
Lander, Richard N., 1994:17
Lander, Richard N., 1996:1, 3, 15, 16
Lander, Richard N., 1997:13, 18
Lander, Richard N., 1998:16
Lander, Richard N., 1999:10
Lander, Richard N., 2000:22, 32
Lander, Richard N., 2001:11, 12, 15, 16
Lander, Richard N., 2003:19
Lander, Richard N., Articles and Books by (a 2 page listing), 1993:14-15
Lander, Richard Norman, 1999:17
Lander, Richard, 1976:9
Lander, Richard, 1983:35
Lander, Richard, 1988:11, 12, 25
Lander, Richard, 1989:24, 25
Lander, Richard, 1992:28
Lander, Richard, 2002:26
Lander, Richard, Councilman and Town Historian, 1982:31
Lander, Sr., Mrs. Norman W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Sr., Norman W., 1980:22, 25
Lander, Town Historian Richard N. , 1990:31
Lander, Town Historian Richard N., (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Lander, Town Historian Richard N., 1992:31
Lander's Address, Richard, 1992:4
Lander's General Store, 1992: 17
Lander's Store, 1992: 17
Landers' general merchandise store, 1988:13
Landlady, 1987:7
Land-Lover and His Land, A (book) , 2002:8
Land-Lover, 2002:Front Cover
Landmark, historic, 1993:27
Landmark, local, 1993:23
landmarks, 1989:27
Landmarks, 1998:8
Landolfe, Lorenzo, 1985:10
Landolfe, Lorenzo, 2002:21
Landscape architect, 1990:28
Landscape architect, 1998:15
Landscaping the park, 1990:27
Lane House, historic David, 1995:22
Lane, Benjamin, 1978:6, 7
Lane, Benjamin, 1999:26
Lane, David, 2002:30
Lane, Reverend John, 2002:26

Lane, Stephen G., 1978:7
Lane, Stephen, 1978:7
Lane's Saloon, 1983:19
Lane's Saloon, Kensico, 1975:16
Lanfair, Geraldine McCoy, 1994:11
Lanfair, Geraldine, 1994:12
Lanfair, Larry, 1994:12
Lanfair, Lawrence, 1994:11
Lanfair, Mrs. (photo), 1983:31
Lanfair, Mrs. Lawrence, 1983:30
Lanfair, Mrs., 1983:29, 32, 33
Lang, Susanna, 1980:6
Langdon, Josephine Kinch, 2001:9
Lanphier, Fay, 1999: 19
Lanphier, Fay, 1999:21
Lanyi, Louis, 1995:9
Lanza, Al, 1977:26
Lanza, Mr., 2000:30
Lape, Beatrice See, 1976:12
Lape, Brad, 1976:8, 12
Lape, Brad, 1987:28
Lape, Bradford, 1995:9
Lape, E. Harold, 1976:6, 7
Lape, Harold, 1999:34
Lape, Mrs. Beatrice See, 1976:13
LaPine, Linda, 1986:3
LaPine, Linda, 1991:31
lapstone, 1997:4
Larchmont Casino, 1985:3
Larcom, Poet Lucy, 1997:7
Lashins, Edward, 1979:17
Lasky, Jesse L., 1999: 19
Lasky, Jesse, 1999:22
Last Supper (sculpture), 1989:7
Lasts, (photograph), 1997:9
Latches, 1981:3
Late Woodland Period, 1979:18
Latin, 1992: 8
Lattices, 1982:4
Latting Genealogy, 1980:25
Latting, 1980:3
Latting, 1994:16
Latting, Caleb, 1980:5
Latting, Jacob, 1980:7
Latting, William and Sarah, 1980:6
Latting, William, 1980:5, 6, 26

Latting, William, 1994:16
Latting's Mill, 1980:5
Lattingtown, 1980:6
Laurain, Beatrice Gelbaum, 1998:30
Laurain, Beatrice M. , 1998:30
Laurain, Jean C. , 1998:30
Laurain, Jean, 1998:30
Laurent, Theresa 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Lavender (illustrated) , 1998:14
Law establishing Anglican ministries in 1693, 1992:3
Lawn fairs, 1992:6
Lawrence Inn, 1985:3
Lawrence, Dr., 1983:27
Lawrence, E., 2002:28
Lawrence, Joel, 1989:12
Lawrence, R. L. (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Lawrence, Sherill, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
lawyer, 1989:21
lawyer, 1998:25
Lawyers Westchester Mortgage and Title Company, 1985:19
Lawyers, 1982:28
Lawyers, 1997:31
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The, 2001:20
layout drawing, Sands Mills area, 1980:13
Lazarus (a free person), 2003:17
Lear, Lester, 1995:9
leather goods, Kensico, 1975:14
leather, 1994:10
Leather tanned, 2002:31
Leather, 1997:4
Leatherman, the, 1975:11
Leatherman's cave, 1993:13
Leatherman's Cave, 2000:25
Leatherman's Cave, 1975:12
Leavens, Elaine Bell, 1985:6
Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston Railroad, 2002:7
leaving the pots boiling on the stove, 1998:5
Lebanon, Ohio, 1991:23
Lederer, Jr., Richard M., 1985:14-15, 19
Lederer, Jr., Richard M., 1989:23, 27
Lederer, Richard M., 1990:26
Lederer, Richard M., 1993:8
Lederer, Richard, 1986:12
Ledger of Harry Brundage (photo), 1918:13
Ledges Estate, 1986:24
Ledges, The, 1998:28

LeDone, Debbie, 2002:35
LeDone, Debbie, 2003:33
Lee, 1985:7
Lee, American General Charles, 1983:7
Lee, Annabel Davies, 1998:19, 20
Lee, C. Lloyd, 1977:22
Lee, Col. Robert E., 1990:14
Lee, Frances Cook, 1992: 11
Lee, Francis Cook, 1982:25
Lee, General, 2003:4
Lee, Jesse, 1987:17
Lee, Mrs. Frances Cook, 1978:9, 11
Lee, Parker, 1985:6
Leech, 1979:17
Leech, Spencer J., 1976:6
Leech, Spencer, 1979:10
Leedy, Paul D., 1977:22
LeFevre, J. P., 1977:20
LeFevre, Miss Ann, 1982:24
Legal proceedings, 1982:17
Legal secretary, 1987:4
Legal steps to gain title, 1982:15
Legget Dwelling House, Hannah, 2002:32
Leggett, James, 2002:30
Legion Hall, 1989:6
Legion Headquarters 1946 (photo), 1995:11
Legislature, New York State, 64th Session, 1988:6
Lehman College, City University of New York, 1988:11
Lehman College, Herbert H., 1988:12
Lehman, Governor Herbert H., 1976:6
Lehman, Ludwig, 1995:9
Lehr, Paul C., 1976:5
Lehr, Paul C., 1988:15
Leibell, Frank, 1998:27
Leicester, Massachusetts, 1991:22
Leinung, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Leisure Estate, 1978:4
Leisure Estate, George S., 1980:23
Leisure, David, 1995:9
Leisure, George E., 1995:9
Leisure, Mr. and Mrs. George S., 1978:4, 8
Leisure, Mr., 1978:9
Leland, 1981:32
Leland, Frank, 1981:23
Lemon balm, 1998:13, 14
Lenox China, 1998:10

Leonard, Dr., 2003:8
Leonard, Sheldon, 1995:9
Leonard, William H., 2003:8
Leonard, William, 2001:10
Lerner, Arnold, 2000:18
Letson, Roy F., 1977:12
Levene, Hope Weil, 1983:28
Levene, Hope Weil, 1994:11
Levene, Hope, 1983:33
Levene, Jr., Benjamin F., 1994:11
Levene, Kenneth, 1994:12
Levene, Mrs. Benjamin, 1983:33
Levine, Dr. Benjamin, 1988:25
Lew (a slave), 2003:20
Lewis (a Negro man), 2003:16
Lewis estate in Bedford, Reginald, 1992:22
Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1988:11
Lewis, Daniel, 2000:10, 26
Lewis, Ethel James, 2000:8
Lewis, Fred, 1995:25
Lewis, Linda, 2002:23
Lewis, Marguerite H., 1984:20
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 1977:17
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 1979:16
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 1990:24
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 2002:22
Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 2003:31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1974:15
Lewis, Marguerite, 1975:19
Lewis, Marguerite, 1976:27
Lewis, Marguerite, 1977:27
Lewis, Marguerite, 1978:31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1979:31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1980:27
Lewis, Marguerite, 1981:22
Lewis, Marguerite, 1982:32
Lewis, Marguerite, 1983:35
Lewis, Marguerite, 1985:17, 28
Lewis, Marguerite, 1986:9, 28
Lewis, Marguerite, 1987:28, 31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1988:31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1989:27, 31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1990:31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1991:31

Lewis, Marguerite, 1992:31
Lewis, Marguerite, 1993:33
Lewis, marguerite, 1994:33
Lewis, Marguerite, 1995:34
Lewis, Marguerite, 1996:34
Lewis, Marguerite, 1997:34
Lewis, Marguerite, 1998:31, 35
Lewis, Marguerite, 1999:35
Lewis, Marguerite, 1999:8
Lewis, Marguerite, 2000:35
Lewis, Marie, (photograph), 1997:22
Lewis, Miss Martha (Mattie) (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, 1991:25
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, 1996:16
Lewis, Mr., 1995:27
Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite Hopkins, 1976:13
Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite Hopkins, 1981:16
Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite, 1976:9
Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite, 1981:21
Lewis, Mrs. Samuel J., 1996:6
Lewis, Samuel J., 1976:15
Lewis, Samuel J., 1981:16
Lewis, Samuel J., 2002:23
Lewisboro, 1977:14
Lexington and Martine Avenue northeast corner (White Plains), 1992: 15
Lexington, Massachusetts, 1992: 12
Liamo, Pam, 1998:12
Liber 1246 of Deeds, page 469, Westchester County, 1993:19
Liber 128 of Deeds, page 448, Westchester County, 1993:18
Liber 26 of Deeds, page 422, Westchester County, 1993:17
Liber 923 of Deeds, page 83, Westchester County, 1993:19
Liberty Trees (rendering), 1996:30
Liberty Trees, 1977:24
Liberty Trees, 1996:25
Liberty, "sett him at his...", 2003:22
Liberty, 1986:11
Liberty, 1990:13
Library (photo), 1988:19
Library Committee, 1982:24
Library services, 1985:2
Library, 1982:22
Library, 1984:16
Library, 1997:26
Library, 1998:15
Library, Chappaqua, 1988:14
library, first public, in Armonk, 1990:8

Library, North Castle (photo), 1988:1
Library, North Castle Public, 1988:13
License plate, mutilated, 1997:31
License-hunters, 1997:32
Lieb's Greenhouses, Inc., 2003:24
Liebowitz, Mr., 1988:26
Liebowitz, Sidney (photo), 1988:27
Liebowitz, Sidney, 1988:25
Life of Washington (book), 1982:12
Life, Rev. William, 2003:10
Life, Susan, 2003:10
lifestyles of the indians, 1979:19
Light heavyweight champion, 1987:24
Light, Enoch, 1985:9
Light, Francis, 1995:9
Light, John H., 1988:11
Light, Kempton, 1995:9
Light, Majurice, 1995:9
Light, Mr., 2000:9
Lightning bolt, 2003:29
Lightning bolt-shaped building, 2000:22
Lightning rod, 2001:6
Lightning strike described, 2003:34
Lightning struck Henkers' barn, 2003:29
Lightning, 1998:8
Lillis, Jno. L., 1981:25
Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1984:20
Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1985:28
Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1986:28
Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1987:31
Limburg, Hon. Richard P., 1975:3, 4; 1976:5
Limburg, Maggie, 1986:9; 1998:15
Limburg, Margret, 1983:35; 1986:28; 1987:31
Limburg, Richard P. (photograph), 2001:31
Limburg, Richard P., 1987:24; 1988:15; 1995:9; 2001:30
Limburg, Supervisor Richard, 1976:13
Limburg, Supervisor, 1976:6
lime (burned for plaster), 1980:17
lime kiln in Armonk, 1980:17
lime, slacked, 1989:12
Limousine, 1992:22
Lincoln Cathedral, 1990:20
Lincoln, President Abraham, 2002:7
Lincoln, President, 1991:24
Lincoln, President, 2001:18
Lindberg airplane landing in Armonk in 1928 (photo), 1979:1

Lindbergh, Charles A., 1992:22
Lindbergh, Charles, 1928, (photo), 1979:9
Lindbergh, Charles, 1979:1, 6, 8, 32
Lindbergh's plan, Charles at Armonk Airport, 1928 (photo), 1979:9
Lindenau, Walter (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Lindewall, George L., 1995:9
Lindewall, Walter E., 1995:9
Lindsay, Alan B., 1995:9
Lindsay, Jr., William Reid, 1995:9
Lindsay, Mayor, 1994:10
Lindsey, Reed, (photograph), 1997:22
Lindstrom, Mrs. Edwin C., 1988:20
Lindstrom, Mrs., 1988:24
Line-a-day diarist, 1993:20
Link, Patricia D., 1989:5
Linseed oil, 1998:10, 11
Lions Club, 2003:30
Lion's Club, Armonk, 1976:26
Lion's Club, North Castle, 1976:26
Liquor and beer, 1985:5
Liquor, 1987:28
Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:11
Litchfield, 1997:24
Lithograph factory, 1998:10
Litigants, 1987:22
Littell, Frank B., 1982:26
Little Bethel Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:21
Little Helicker's Cave, 1979:24
Little Heliker's cave, 1975:11
Little III, William, 1995:9
little hill, location of, 1999:5
little red bridge across Bear Gutter Creek, 1975:16
Little Red Bridge, 1983:18
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1989:7
Live and Let Live (book), 1982:12
Liverpool, England, 1990:20, 21
Livingston family, 2002:25
Livingston, Mary, 1977:26
Livingstone, John, 1980:30
Livingstone, Mrs. Mary, 1984:17
Livingstone, Mrs. Mary, 2000:30
Lloyd, Edward, 1989:15
Lloyd, Sarah Jane Seymore, 1989:15
Lloyd, Sarah Seymore, 1989:17
Lloyd's of London, 1981:26
Local News - Back in 1930, 1995:3, 31-32

Lockwood and Company, 1989:18
Lockwood, Alsop H., 1982:17
Lockwood, E. A., 1991:5
Lockwood, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Brundage), 1999:15
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 1981:20
Lockwood, Henrietta, 1994:11
Lockwood, Israel, 1998:7
Lockwood, John, 1994:11
Lockwood, Mrs. Augustus, 1997:6
Lockwood, School Superintendent James B., 1982:22
Locomobile Chemical Fire Truck, 1976:14
Locust Grove Farm, 1981:25
Locust Valley, 1978:4
Lodge rooms, 1987:21
Lodge, 1987:20, 21
Lodges, three in North Castle, 1987:28
Loeb, Laurence M., 1988:16
Loeb, Lawrence M., White Plains, 1974:6
Loew's, 1976:12
Loftus Estate, 1990:30
Loftus, Thomas J. , 1998:28
Log Cabin Band, 1976:10
Log Cabin burned to ground December 19, 1965, 1985:10
Log Cabin capacity, 1985:5, 6
Log cabin erected by the North Castle Whig Party, 1992: 14
Log cabin extended, 1985:5
Log Cabin Farm (photograph), 1985:8
Log Cabin Farm, 1979:16
Log Cabin Farm, 1998:28
Log Cabin Farms Restaurant (photograph), 1985:1
Log Cabin parking area (photograph), 1985:4
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1982:9
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1992: 17
Log Cabin restaurant, 1993:13
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1999:6
Log Cabin Restaurant, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4
Log Cabin, 1979:3, 6, 16
Log Cabin, 1985:5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17
Log Cabin, 1987:19, 26
Log Cabin, 1992: 18
Log Cabin, 2000:32
Log Cabin, pre-expansion (photograph), 1985:6
Log Cabin, the, 1985:4
Log Cabin's dance floor (photograph), 1985:11
Logs, 2002:12
Lohner, Paul, 1978:30

Lohse, George, 1995:9
Lombardi, Hon. John A., 1978:2
Lombardi, Hon. John A., 1989:6
Lombardi, Hon. John, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Lombardi, Honorable John, 1994:24
Lombardi, John A. (photograph), 2001:31
Lombardi, John A., 2001:30
Lombardi, John, 1995:9
Lombardi, Lezio J., 1995:9
Lombardi, Sabatino J., 1995:9
Lombardi, Supervisor Jack, 1996:28
Lombardi, Supervisor John A. (photo), 1988:27
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 1986:5
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 1993:12
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 2000:17
Lombardi, Supervisor John, 1986:4
Lombardi, Supervisor John, 1994:23
Lombardo, 1985:12
Lombardo, Guy, 1985:8
Lombardo, Joseph, 1995:9
London, 2002:8
London, England, 1990:20, 21
Lone Eagle, 1992:22
Lonesome Pine, 1998:27
Long Bridge, 1992:25
Long Island Circuit, 1987:5
Long Island City, 1990:24
Long Island Sound, 1975:13
Long Island Sound, 1978:4
Long Island Sound, 1979:18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28
Long Island Sound, 1985:24
Long Island Sound, 1998:25
Long Island, 1978:4
Long Island, 1980:6
Long Island, 1982:26
Long Island, 1984:4
Long Island, 1986:13
Long Island, 1987:5, 6, 7, 13, 16
Long Island, 1988:4, 27
Long Island, 1992:3
Long Island, 1995:25
Long Island, 1996:5
Long Island, 2003:19
Long Island, Battle of, 1974:13
Long Land Farm, 1990:23
Long Meadow, 1985:21

Long Pond, 1975:7
Long, Jacob Louis, 1983:34
Long Ridge Cemetery, 1986:23
Long Ridge, Connecticut, 1986:23
Long, Jacob L. , 1998:28
Long, Johnny, 1985:10
Long, Justice of the Peace Louis, 1986:11
Longarzo, Anthony, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Longcope, 1983:30
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1981:3, 21
longhouse, 1979:22
Longmans, Green & Co., 1989:18
Longo, Frank A., 1995:9
Longo, Peter, 1995:9
Longworth, Mr. and Mrs., 1990:20
Longworth, Mrs. (?) Inman, 1990:20
Lonsdale Enterprises, 1998:19
Lookout Rock, 1974:8
Loomis, Oliver, 1991:4
Lopez, Vincent, 1985:3
Lord, Mr., 1988:25
Lord, Mrs. Robert A., 1988:20
Lord, Mrs., 1988:23
Lord, Robert A., 1988:22
Lord, Robert, 1988:24
Lorent, Theresa (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Lorentz, Mrs. Elizabeth, 2001:29
Lost Cemetery in Middle Patent, 2003:2
Lost River Reservation, 1983:32
Lost Village (article), 1983:14
Lost Village of Kensico, 1993:13
Lost Village, The (article), 1983:3
Lots later sold for \$100 each, 1992:5
Louis Calder Foundation, 1988:24
Louis, Richard, 1995:9
Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Lounbury of Bedford, 1986:21
Lounsbury, Mary, 1986:16
Lounsbury, Nehemiah, 1986:16
Lounsbury, Sarah Webb, 1986:16
Lounsbury family, 1976:22
Lounsbury II, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury III, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Betsy, 1998:7
Lounsbury, Joshua, 1974:14
Lounsbury, Joshua, 1976:22

Lounsbury, Josua, 2002:30
Lounsbury, Mary Feks, 1976:21
Lounsbury, Miss Susan Smith, 1976:21
Lounsbury, Mr. and Mrs. Silas, 1976:23
Lounsbury, Silas, 1976:21, 22
Lounsbury, Silas, 1999:26
Lounsbury, Susan Smith, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Susannah Smith, 1976:22
Lounsbury-MacKay Farm, 1976:22
Lovelett house photo in Vol. 8, 1989:29
Lovelett house photo, 1981:28
Lovelett, Alice (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovelett, Arline (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovelett, Deborah Ann See (photo), 1989:29
Lovelett, Ellsworth, 1980:21
Lovelett, George H. (photo), 1989:29
Lovelett, George H., 2002:26
Lovelett, James, 1996:14
Lovelett, Sr., George, 1981:28
Lovelett, Stephen (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovell, Mrs. C. R., 1977:21
Lowenstein, Mr., 1999:21
Lower Cross Road, 1990:23
Lower Landing (today called Cos Cob), 1997:5
Lower Salem, 1980:29
Lowery Tree Service, Dave, 1986:26
Lowery, Cynthia, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Loyal Inn, 1985:3
Loyalists, 1975:14
Luhn, Mrs. Hans Peter, 1988:21
Lozier Company, 1981:29
Lozier Company, The, 1981:29
Lozier, 1981:23, 32
Lucky Strike Hit Parade orchestra, 1985:13
Luhn, Mrs., 1988:23
Lulejian, Mrs. James, 1988:22
Lulejian, Mrs., 1988:22, 23
Lumbard, J. Edward, 1987:22
Lumber business, 1982:25
Lumber in St. Stephen's Church, 2001:7
Lumber mills, 1998:11
Luna Photo Service, 2001:33
Lunch room, 1984:15
Luncheons, 1998:34
Lunches 75 cents in 1934 at Maxl's, 2001:33
Lunchroom, 1997:24

Lunde, Rolf (photo), 1996:31
Lung ailments, 1998:14
Lunsberry, Isaac, 2002:30
Luquer, Col. Thatcher T. P., 1989:27
Luquer, Eloise, 1998:8
Luquer, Rev. Lea, 1998:8
Lyon Bodies removed to Long Ridge Cemetery, 1986:23
Lyon burial ground, Roger, 1999:17
Lyon Cemetery (article), 1986:21
Lyon Cemetery near Clinton Hollow, New York, 1986:18
Lyon Cemetery, 1986:21, 22, 23, 24
Lyon Cemetery, 2000:28
Lyon Company Publishers, J. B., 1984:9
Lyon Court, 1986:15, 24
Lyon cousins, 1986:19
Lyon Family (article), 1986:1
Lyon Family (4 graves) buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Lyon family cemetery, 1986:15
Lyon Family of North Castle (article), 1986:13
Lyon Family, 1986:13, 14
Lyon farm and cemetery, 1986:22
Lyon farm, 1998:5
Lyon hill, 1986:22
Lyon holdings, 1986:15
Lyon homestead, 1986:14
Lyon House destroyed by fire about 1910-1915, 1986:24
Lyon Memorial (book), 1986:24
Lyon Memorial (New York Families), (a book), 1977:18
Lyon Memorial (publication), 1986:18
Lyon of Byram Bridge, Thomas, 1986:13
Lyon of Rye, Thomas, 1986:13
Lyon Place, 1986:15
Lyon Place, 1986:24
Lyon wives and infant children left behind, 1986:23
Lyon, 1799 Assessor Peter, 1999:26
Lyon, 1799 Poor Master Peter, 1999:26
Lyon, 1974:7
Lyon, Abigail Husted, 1982:26
Lyon, Abigail Husted, 1998:5
Lyon, Abigail Ogden, 1986:17
Lyon, Abigail, 1982:26
Lyon, Abraham, 1986:15, 22, 24
Lyon, Abraham, 2000:28
Lyon, Anna, 1986:19, 20
Lyon, Capt. Gilbert, 1978:20, 27
Lyon, Capt. Roger, 2002:19

Lyon, Captain Gilbert, 1986:15, 19, 22
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1978:27
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1980:27
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1986:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23
Lyon, Captain, 1986:15
Lyon, Charity, 1998:5
Lyon, Daniel, 1986:13, 14, 15, 17, 24
Lyon, David W., 1986:15
Lyon, David, 1986:18
Lyon, Edward, 1986:19
Lyon, Elizabeth Fleming, 1986:16
Lyon, Elizabeth Mead, 1986:18
Lyon, Elizabeth, 1986:18
Lyon, Elnathan, 1986:18
Lyon, Esq., Peter, 1977:17
Lyon, Esq., Peter, 1987:8
Lyon, Esq., Samuel, 1986:22
Lyon, Esquire Peter, 1986:19
Lyon, Esquire, Peter, 2003:20, 22
Lyon, Ferris, 1982:29
Lyon, Ferris, 1992:28
Lyon, Gilbert S., 1986:15
Lyon, Gilbert, 1978:27
Lyon, Gilbert, 1986:13, 14, 15
Lyon, Gilbert, 1987:7, 8
Lyon, Gilbert, 1999:26
Lyon, Gloriana, 1986:22, 23
Lyon, Glorianna, 1986:13
Lyon, Gus, 1986:17
Lyon, Hannah Banks, 1986:13
Lyon, Hannah Banks, 2003:19
Lyon, Henrietta C. Lyon, 1986:23
Lyon, Henrietta C., 1986:23
Lyon, Israel, 1977:4
Lyon, Israel, 1982:26
Lyon, Israel, 1986:18
Lyon, Israel, 1998:5
Lyon, James H., 1986:19
Lyon, Jane Freelove, 1986:20
Lyon, Jerusha Palmer, 1977:17
Lyon, Jerusha Palmer, 1986:19
Lyon, John Newton, 1986:17
Lyon, John, 1986:13, 15, 17, 22
Lyon, John, 2000:28
Lyon, John, 2003:19
Lyon, Jonathan, 1986:17, 18, 19

Lyon, Jonathan, 2002:30
Lyon, Jonathan, Jr., 1986:18
Lyon, Joseph, 1986:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24
Lyon, Joseph, 2003:18
Lyon, Jr., Roger, 1986:18
Lyon, Jr., Roger, 1994:15
Lyon, Jr., Thomas, 1986:17
Lyon, Judge Samuel, 1986:23
Lyon, Justus, 1986:13, 15
Lyon, Justus, 1992:28
Lyon, Major Samuel, 1986:15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
Lyon, Mary Jane, 1992:28
Lyon, Mary Lounsberry, 1986:16
Lyon, Mary Narcissa, 1986:17
Lyon, Mary, 1978:27
Lyon, Mary, 1986:14, 19, 21, 24
Lyon, Nehemiah Tombstone (photograph), 1986:21
Lyon, Osmond C., 1986:17
Lyon, Peter Palmer, 1986:19
Lyon, Peter, 1977:4
Lyon, Peter, 1980:17
Lyon, Peter, 1986:18, 19
Lyon, Peter, 1987:7, 17
Lyon, Peter, 1994:18
Lyon, Peter, 2001:30
Lyon, Peter, 2003:18
Lyon, Phebe Lyon, 1986:18
Lyon, Phebe, 1977:17
Lyon, Phebe, 1986:18, 19, 20,
Lyon, Phoebe, 1998:7
Lyon, Roger (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Lyon, Roger, 1986:13, 15
Lyon, Roger, 2002:30
Lyon, Roger, 2003:16
Lyon, Rosalinda Fowler, 1986:17, 22, 23
Lyon, Sally Smith, 1986:17
Lyon, Sally, 1986:17
Lyon, Samuel Augustus, 1986:17
Lyon, Samuel, 1986:13, 15, 17, 19
Lyon, Samuel, 2003:18, 22
Lyon, Sarah Barnard, 1978:8
Lyon, Sarah, 1980:27
Lyon, Sarah, 1986:13, 19, 20
Lyon, Sarah, 1994:15
Lyon, Smith, 1986:16
Lyon, Sr., Roger, 1994:15

Lyon, Stephen, 1982:17
Lyon, Tabitha, 1998:5
Lyon, Thomas, 1986:17, 24
Lyon, Thomas, 1987:7, 8
Lyon, Will of Capt. Roger, 1986:24
Lyon, Will of Jonathan, 1986:18
Lyon, Will of Major Samuel, 1986:24
Lyon, William, 1987:17
Lyon's grandson, Judge, 1986:23
Lyon's silver cup, Captain Roger, (photograph, 1986:14
Lyon's Well, Captain Roger (photograph), 1986:16
Lyon-Bussing Deed 1824, 1986:22
Lyons Court, 1978:22
Lyons family, 1992:27
Lyon's house, Roger, 1994:17
Lyons Road, 1978:22
Lyons, Wisconsin, 1986:18
lypho malarial fever, 1989:14
Lytle, Herbert, 1981:23, 35

M

M.D. , 1998:32
Ma Bell , 1992: 19
Ma Bell's Model T, 1992:22
Maas, Richard, 1993:11
Mabee, Carleton, 1988:12
Mabley, C.R., 1981:24
MacAllister, Trustee William, 1993:29
MacArthur, General Douglas, 1995:5
Macchia, John, 1988:24
Macchia, Mrs. John, 1988:20
MacDonald (Town Engineer), Ralph L., 1976:5
MacDonald Avenue, 1976:13
MacDonald Avenue, 1979:3
MacDonald Council, Charles, 1987:29
MacDonald family, 1990:18
MacDonald Jr., William F., 1988:14, 15
MacDonald Papers (book), 1980:25
MacDonald William F., 1990:22
Macdonald, 1977:16
MacDonald, Al (photograph), 2001:32
MacDonald, Albert (photograph), 2000:33
MacDonald, Albert, 1998:28
MacDonald, Alfred, 1992:29
MacDonald, Beatrice Clark, 1981:35
MacDonald, Beatrice Clark, 1990:4, 10, 14, 15
MacDonald, C. W., 1994:18
MacDonald, Charles W., 1990:23
MacDonald, Douglas Clark, 1990:14
MacDonald, Edna Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Grace, 1979:9
MacDonald, Hon. Charles W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Ida L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, John McLean, 1977:3, 18
MacDonald, John, 1980:25
MacDonald, Jr., Robert F., 1995:9
MacDonald, Jr., William F., 1976:6, 15
MacDonald, Jr., William F., 1990:14
MacDonald, Lulu (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Lulu ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
MacDonald, Marion, 1987:29
MacDonald, Marsha, 1990:14
MacDonald, Mrs. Albert (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. Charles W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. William F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. William F., 1981:35

MacDonald, Mrs. William, 1990:5
MacDonald, Piers, 1994:10
MacDonald, Ralph L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1980:22, 25
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1985:19
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1987:29
MacDonald, Ralph, 1987:25
MacDonald, Ralph, 1988:29
MacDonald, Ralph, 1999:7
MacDonald, Sr., Ralph L., 1988:28
MacDonald, Will (photograph), 2001:32
MacDonald, William A., 1997:23
MacDonald, William F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, William F. (photo), 1983:34
MacDonald, William F., 1984:14
MacDonald, William F., 1990:14
MacDonald, William, 1982:25
MacDonald, William, 1990:17
Machine for stitching leather, 1997:13, 15
Machinery, 1987:20
Machinery, 1997:15
Machines, 1997:15
MacInnes, Tom, 1998:35
MacInnes, Tom, 1999:35
Mack 1000-gallon Pumper, 1932, 1976:14
Mack, Bus, 1999:33
Mack, Mrs. Bus, 1999:33
Mack, William B., 1999:20
MacKay estate described, 1995:20
MacKay, Cornelia, 1976:24
MacKay, Dr. and Mrs., 1976:23
MacKay, Dr. Hugh, 1976:23
MacKay, Elizabeth Hungerford Knapp, 1976:21
Mackay, George D. , 1998:28
MacKay, George, 1995:20
MacKay, John, 1976:21
MacKay, Jr., John, 1976:21
MacKay, M.D., Hugh, 1976:21
MacKay, M.D., Hugh, 1978:30
MacKay, Mary Elizabeth, 1976:24
MacKay, Susan Lounsbury, 1976:23
MacKay, Susan Smith Lounsbury, 1976:22
MacKenzie, John A., 1995:9
Mackenzie, Robert M., 1994:6
Maclaren, Ian, 1990:19, 21
MacLeish TV, 1995:12

MacLeish, Susan, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Macmillan Company, New York, 1985:17
MacMillan, Alice Stone, 1987:4
MacMillan, Ernest F., 1977:22
MacRossie, Dr., 1977:21
Madalin, 1990:13
Madison, Wisconsin, 1980:26
Madzula, John S., 1993:28
Magee Estate, John, 1992: 17
Magee, 1993:12
Magee, John and Florence, 1978:10
Magee, John, 1978:8
Magherafelt, County Londonderry, Ireland, 1991:4
Maguire, Most Rev. John J., 1989:5
Mahamess, 1979:28
Mahannes, 1979:28
Mahanos, 1979:28
Mahanus, 1979:28
Maharness, 1979:28
Mahler, Julius, 1997:19
Mahon, Rev. William P., 1990:3
Mahoney Aircraft Corporation, B. F., 1979:32
Mahoney, Arthur (Chubby) 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Mahoney, Arthur (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Mahoney, Frances (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Mahoney, Goldie, 1979:17
Mahoney, Most Rev. James P., 1989:7
Mahoney, Richard, 1995:9
Mahoney, Shirley, (photograph), 1997:22
Mahoney, Timothy (photograph), 2000:33
Mahopac Church, 1990:22
Mahopac Methodist Church, 1990:21
Mahopac, 1990:18
Mahopac, New York, 1990:24
Mail and Express (newspaper), 1997:33
Mail costs, 1987:18
mail stage to Kensico and Valhalla, 1990:23
Mail stage, 1997:12
mail, 1989:30
Main Street & Bedford Road corner, Armonk (photo), 1996:front cover
Main Street (Route 128), 1985:18
Main Street (Route 128), 1992:29
Main Street and Bedford Road corner, Armonk, Raven house, 1992: 19
Main Street and Bedford Road, 2000:24
Main Street and Bedford Road, Armonk, 1920 (photo), 1996:35
Main Street and Bedford Road, Armonk, 1937 (photo), 1996:24

Main Street and Whippoorwill Road East, 1990:8
main street in Banksville (1898 photo), 1998:1
Main Street Man, 1993:4
Main Street, 1976:5, 13, 14
Main Street, 1978:32
Main Street, 1979:17
Main Street, 1981:34
Main Street, 1983:27
Main Street, 1984:12
Main Street, 1986:8
Main Street, 1987:26
Main Street, 1988:13
Main Street, 1989:28, 29
Main Street, 1990:22, 25, 30
Main Street, 1992:5, 30
Main Street, Armonk (photo around 1910), 1998:1
Main Street, Armonk (photo), 1981:31
Main Street, Armonk (rendering), 1996:30
Main Street, Armonk ca. 1910, 1998:36
Main Street, Armonk, 1974:1, 4, 14
Main Street, Armonk, 1984:8
Main Street, Armonk, 1991:22, 23
Main Street, Armonk, 1993:7
Main Street, Armonk, 1995:31
Main Street, Armonk, 1996:8, 16
Main Street, Armonk, 2003:30
Main Street, State Road, Armonk (photo), 1981:31
Main Street, White Plains, 1993:11
Maine, 1991:8
Mains and Mains Electrical Company, 1994:4
Mains grandchildren Carolyn, Jimmy & Arnold, 1994:4
Mains granddaughter Carolyn (photo 1993), 1994:7
Mains, Diana, 1994:4
Mains, Ken (photo 1993), 1994:7
Mains, Ken and Sadie Marie, 1994:3, 5
Mains, Ken, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Mains, Ken, 1976:20
Mains, Kenneth R., 1974:15
Mains, Kenneth R., 1975:19
Mains, Kenneth R., 1976:27
Mains, Kenneth R., 1977:27
Mains, Kenneth R., 1991:25, 27
Mains, Kenneth, 1980:26
Mains, Kenneth, 1982:31
Mains, Kenneth, 1987:28
Mains, Kenneth, 1991:28

Mains, Linda, 1994:4
Mains, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth R., 1996:16
Mains, Mrs. Kenneth R., 1991:25
Mains, Sadie Marie, 1974:15
Mains, Sadie Marie, 1975:19
Mains, Sadie Marie, 1977:27
Mains, Sadie Marie, 1978:28, 31
Mains, Sadie Marie, 1994:7
Maintenance, 1985:2
Maja, 1981:23, 32
Maja, Car No. 10, 1981:33
Major Andre, The West Point Connection, 1980:28
Major, 1986:13
malaria, 1989:16
Malcom, Editor, James, 1984:9
male quartette: Griswold, Close, Brundage and Reynolds, 1990:19
Malino, Charles, 1995:9
Malino, Frank, 1995:9
Malone, E.H. , 1998:25
Malone, Eleanor, 1998:28
Malone, Mac, 1988:12
Mamaroneck Historical Society, 1999:22
Mamaroneck Meetings, 1978:10
Mamaroneck, 1978:4
Mamaroneck, 1983:12
Mamaroneck, 1992:3
Mamaroneck, New York, 1990:14
man of integrity, 1993:11
Man that paints scripture on rocks 1886, 1999:14
man who paints rocks, 1978:29
Manassas, 2003:6
Manchester, England, 1990:21
Maneuvering, 1982:17
Manhattan crowd, 1992: 18
Manhattan, 1983:9, 10
Manhattan, 1985:4, 24
Manhattan, 1987:4
Manhattan, 1990:26
Manhattan, 1993:30
Mann, Peggy, 1985:9
Manner Helen, 1990:14
Manner, Bob, 1996:27
Manner, Helen, 1976:16
Manner, Helen, 1977:27
Manner, Helen, 1978:30, 31
Manner, Helen, 1979:31

Manner, Helen, 1980:27
Manner, Helen, 1981:23
Manner, Helen, 1982:32
Manner, Helen, 1983:35
Manner, Helen, 1986:9
Manner, Helen, 1988:31
Manner, Helen, 1989:31
Manner, Helen, 1990:14
Manner, Robert, 1989:31
Manner, Robert, 1990:31
Manning, Bishop William T., 1992: 9
Manning, Bishop, 1992: 8
Manny, Joseph W., 1979:31
Manny, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W., 1989:7
Manor Press, Jamaica Queens, New York, 1984:9
mantle, 1989:29
Manual of Westchester County Past and Present, 1984:9
Manufacturer of ladies' shoes, 1997:13
Manufacturer, 1998:25, 29
manufacturers, 1997:5, 12
Manumission(s), 2003:20, 22
manumission, 1989:19
map (portion of East Middle Patent), 1942, 1994:8
Map 1791-1848 Road Districts, 1999:28
Map 1908, E. Belcher Hyde , 1998:29
Map gifted to school, 1982:21
Map of Armonk, E. Belcher Hyde 1908, 1981:25
Map of IBM site in North Castle 1964, 2000:17
map of Lewisboro, 1797, 1989:23
Map of North Castle during Revolutionary Times, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Map of North Castle during Revolutionary times, 1977:24
Map of North Castle, Beers 1867, 1976:19
Map of North Castle, Tour Sites, 2000:23
map of North Salem, 1798, 1989:23
Map of Saint Stephen's Church Property, 1985:18
Map of the Green Farm, 1985:18
Map of Village of Kensico area, 1905, 1983:18-19
map of White Plains, 1776, 1989:23
map of White Plains, 1881, 1988:10
Map, 1851 Sidney and Neff, 1999:10
Map, 1881 Whitlock's Atlas, North Castle, 2001:5
Map, North Castle Post Office, 2002:28
Maple and Longview Avenue, Harris residence, 1992: 16
Maple and Mamaroneck Avenues, White Plains, 1992: 12
Maple Avenue rerouted, 1985:18
Maple Avenue Town Hall, 1996:8

Maple Avenue, 1974:4
Maple Avenue, 1976:10, 14, 15
Maple Avenue, 1978:32
Maple Avenue, 1979:30
Maple Avenue, 1981:31
Maple Avenue, 1985:18
Maple Avenue, 1987:19, 21, 26, 27
Maple Avenue, 1988:13, 15, 30
Maple Avenue, 1990:22
Maple Avenue, 1992:1, 29, 30
Maple Avenue, 1997:31
Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1987:20, 28
Maple originally ran west of St. Stephen's Church, 1985:18
Maple tree, 1997:19
Maraschke children, 1983:30
Marathon Runners, Armonk (photograph), 2001:32
Marauders, 1986:22
Marauders, 1997:33
Marbel, Philippines, 1989:5
Marblehead Academy, 1992: 12
Marchica, Vincent, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Marconi wireless system, 1981:29
Marcus, 1981:33
Mardi-gras, 1999:23
Margaret (a slave), 2003:18
Marget (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Marget, one wench named, 1989:19
Margiloff, Freda, 1996:28
Marie, Sister Joanne, 1989:6
Marine Corps, 1995:1
Markers, 1987:18
Marks, Kenneth, 1995:19
Marlowe, Marjorie, 1995:9
Marozuk, P., 1995:12
Marozuk, Paul, 1995:9
Marquis, Albert Nelson, 2002:8, 14
marrying judge , 1992: 18
marrying judge, 1997:30
Marsala and his orchestra, Joe, 1985:10
Marsala and his wife, 1985:10
Marsala, Joe, 1985:9
Marsala's band, 1985:9
Marsh, Martha J., 2002:15
Marshall Islands, 1994:12
Marshall, 1983:19
Marshall, Caroline Augusta, 1992: 16

Marshall, Donald W., 1982:30
Marshall, Jurt, 1995:9
Marston, William H., 1991:15, 17, 24
Martian stories, 1981:11
Martin family, 1975:18
Martin, 1983:18
Martin, Clifford, 1995:9
Martin, John, 1995:9
Martin, Neil S., 1983:3
Martin, Neil S., 1999:31
Martin, Sr., John (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Martinson's blend coffee, 1999:8
Marvin, Mel, 1985:12
Marx Pharmacy, Ben, 1984:11
Marx, Doc, 1981:20
Marx, Doc, 1984:11
Marx, Benjamin, 1981:5, 15
Marx, Benjamin, a local pharmacist, 1981:20
Marx, Doc., 1981:12
Marx, Dr. Benjamin, 1976:8
Marx, Lillian, 1981:15
Marx, Tia, 1995:9
Marx's Pharmacy, 1976:13
Maryknollers, 1989:7
Maryland Avenue, 1996:15
Maryland, 1987:17
Maryscuk, Julia (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Maryscuk, Julia 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Maryscuk, Mary (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Maryscuk, Mary 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Maryscuk, Thomas (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Maryscuk, Tommy 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Masback, Inc., 1998:11
Mascatelli, Baldo, 1995:9
Mascatelli, Paul, 1995:9
Mascatelli, Walter, 1995:9
Maske, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Mason, Circuit Pastor Thomas, 1993:17
Mason, John, 1991:23
Masons, 1991:6
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2003:17
Massachusetts Colored Infantry, 54th Regiment, 1989:13
Massachusetts, 1975:10
Massachusetts, 1979:16
Massachusetts, 1997:12
Massachusetts, 2003:17

Massachusetts, Eastern, 1985:24
Massaro, Dominick, 1995:9
Massi, 1988:11
Massi, B., 1975:9
Massi, B., 1981:5
Massi, B., 1982:9
Massi, Barbara (photograph), 1986:4
Massi, Barbara and Lew, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Massi, Barbara S., 1979:3
Massi, Barbara S., 1980:25, 27
Massi, Barbara S., 1981:3, 22, 35
Massi, Barbara S., 1982:30, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1987:18, 31, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1988:11, 31, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1989:22, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1990:32
Massi, Barbara S., 1991:25, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1992: 11, 17, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 2001:11, 21, 35
Massi, Barbara, 1975:3, 17, 19
Massi, Barbara, 1976:2, 27, 28
Massi, Barbara, 1977:18, 26
Massi, Barbara, 1978:29, 30, 31, 32
Massi, Barbara, 1979:29, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1983:35
Massi, Barbara, 1984:2, 6, 20
Massi, Barbara, 1985:28
Massi, Barbara, 1986:4, 9, 10, 28
Massi, Barbara, 1989:2, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1990:2, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1991:27, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1992:28, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1993:33
Massi, Barbara, 1994:26, 33
Massi, Barbara, 1995:3, 7, 34
Massi, Barbara, 1996:34
Massi, Barbara, 1998:8, 9, 35
Massi, Barbara, 1999:35
Massi, Barbara, 2000:35
Massi, Barbara, 2002:35
Massi, Barbara, Trustee at Large of The Society, 2003:33
Massi, Editor and Trustee Barbara S., 1993:5
Massi, Lew, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Massi, Lew, 1979:17
Massi, Lew, 1995:3, 7
Massi, Lewis J., 1986:9

Massi, Lewis, 1999:28
Massi, Mrs. Barbara, 1979:32
Massi, Mrs. Barbara, 1980:32
Massi, Mrs. Lewis, 1981:35
Massi, Trustee Barbara, 1998:8
Massi, Turstee-at-Large Barbara, 1997:34
Massie, Barbara, 1974:15
Master Gardeners, 1998:13
Master of Ceremonies, 1985:11
Master teacher, 1997:26
Mastren, Carmen, 1985:9
Mathers, Jane Craig, 1979:30
Mathers, William (photo), 1979:30
Mathers, William C., 1979:30
Mathers, William, 1979:29
Mathers, William, 1996:13
Mathers, William, 2003:22
Matteson, 1979:17
Mattydale, New York, 1994:15
Matusow, Gene, 1986:9
Maxl's Rathskeller (1934 photograph of employees and building), 2001:33
Maxl's, 243 East 86th Street, New York City, 2001:33
Maxwell, 1981:25
Maxwell, W., 1981:25
May, John, 2003:18, 20, 21
Mayano, Myn, 1979:25
Mayano, Sachem, 1979:25, 26, 27, 28
Mayer, E., 1981:25
Mayer, Helen, 1994:23
Mayhew, Henry E., 1990:13
Mayn, 1979:28
Mayor of Casterbridge (book), 1989:12
Mazzella, Anthony, 1995:9
McAlpin Hotel, New York, 1985:12
McBride, 1983:19
McCabe, Marion, 1978:23
McClelland, Rev. C. P., 1977:20
McClellan, New York City Mayor John, 1983:11
McClure, Herbert E., 1995:9
McClure, Herbert J., 1995:9
McClure, Joan H., 1995:9
McClure, Mrs. Rose, 1977:21
McCoy, Geraldine, 1983:29
McCoy, Miss, 1983:30
McCracken, 1981:20
McCracken, James Edward, 1981:19, 20

McCracken, Sarah Elizabeth Stivers, 1981:20
McCracken, Sarah Elizabeth, 1981:19
McCracken, Thomas W., 1981:20
McCracken's Mill dame near Byram Lake, 2000:24
McCrackins Mill (Reynolds Mill), 1980:23
McCulloch-Williams, Martha, 2002:8, 10, 36
McCullough, Frank S., 1993:9
McCune, Bill, 1985:12
McDonagh, Rev. Charles G., 1989:7
McDonald meat business, Frank, Armonk, 1989:11
McDonald Papers, 1977:3, 7, 18
McDonald Papers, 2001:18
McDonald sells meat, Frank, 1992:28
McDonald store, Flewellin &, Armonk, 1989:11
McDonald, Charles W., 2001:30
McDonald, Charles, 1996:14
McDonald, John McLean, 2001:18
McDonald, Sarah, 1986:16
McDonald, William F., 2001:32
McDonough, Cecelia, 1978:23
McDougall, Alexander, 1986:18
McDougall's First New York Regiment, Col. Alexander, 1986:18
McElroy, Donald, 1994:11
McFarland Twins, 1985:12
McGaughan, Patrice, 1982:14
McGee, Hubert T., 1995:23
McGee, John, 1981:25
McGee, John, 1998:28, 29
McGeiver, Mrs. Antoinette, 1976:8
McGrath, Barbara, 1986:9
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 1979:16
McKay, Dr. Hugh, 1982:29
McKay, G., 1981:25
McKeever's Orchestra, Bob, 1987:21
McKenna, Kenneth, 1999: 19
McKernan, Maureen, 1994:34
McKinley family, 1990:19
McKinley, 1990:24
McKinley, President, 1983:4
McKinney, Arthur S., 1990:24
McLean, 2001:9
McMahon, Ray, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
McMorris, Dorothy Sells, 2002:14
McRoberts, Harriet, 1978:28
McRoberts, Major General Samuel, 1978:23
McRoberts, Major General Samuel, 1986:24

McRoberts, Samuel, 1978:28
McRoberts, Samuel, 1998:28
McRoberts, Samuel, 2000:28
McWade Lasertype, Micki, 1993:32
M-E congregations, 1988:10
Mead Day Book, Mrs. Lorenzo (photograph), 1997:10
Mead farm, Solomon, 1998:26
Mead Road, 1981:17
Mead Road, 1994:9
Mead Road, 1995:32
Mead Road, 1997:6
Mead Road, 1999:13
Mead, 1974:7
Mead, 1981:25
Mead, 1983:30
Mead, Amanda Birdsall, 1994:34
Mead, Charity, 1975:9
Mead, Col. John, 1974:13
Mead, D. Irving, 1989:27
Mead, Elizabeth, 1986:18
Mead, George, 1994:9
Mead, George, 1997:29
Mead, Gilbert, 1995:9
Mead, Hannah, 1986:18
Mead, Hiram, 1993:19
Mead, Ida, 1978:8
Mead, Judge George (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Mead, Judge George E. 1999:17
Mead, Judge George E. (photo 1936), 1994:front cover
Mead, Judge George E., 1994:34
Mead, Judge George, 1995:14
Mead, Justice, 1999:23
Mead, Lorenzo, 1993:19
Mead, Lorenzo, 1997:8, 9
Mead, Mary Elizabeth MacKay, 1976:24
Mead, Mary Johnston, 1984:10
Mead, Mrs. Lorenzo, 1997:6
Mead, Noah, 1975:5
Mead, Rev. George Banks, 1993:23
Mead, Rev. Henry Brown, 1993:23
Mead, Samuel, 1986:18
Mead, Spencer P., 1974:13
Mead, Stephen, 1976:24
Mead, Victor (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Mead, W. H., 1999:14
Mead, Walter H., 1982:15

Meade, Lyman Milton, 1995:9
Meadow Farm, 1998:27
Meadowbrook in Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, 1985:4
Mead's Point Beach, Greenwich, 1975:5
Measles, 1989:13
Meat dealer, 1990:24
Mechancis Hall, Maple Avenue, 1985:3
Mechanics Hall (article), 1987:1
Mechanics Hall (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Mechanics Hall about 1959 (photograph), 1987:29
Mechanics Hall building (photograph), 1987:19
Mechanics Hall building is opposite Armonk Fire House, 1987:19
Mechanics Hall exterior described, 1987:28
Mechanics Hall fraternal body, 1987:20
Mechanics Hall Maple Avenue Building described, 1987:20
Mechanics Hall sold to John C. Stromak 1949, 1987:27
Mechanics Hall Town Offices (photograph), 1987:22
Mechanics Hall Town Offices, 1987:22
Mechanics Hall, 1976:14
Mechanics Hall, 1987:19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Mechanics Hall, 1988:27
Mechanic's Hall, 1996:8
Mechanics Hall, new building in front about 1987, 1987:29
Mechanics Hall, original building, 1987:29
Mechanics, Junior Order of the United, 1990:10
Medical diploma , 1982:26
Medical Society, Westchester County, 1976:24
Medicine, 1998:8
Medicine, practice of, 1990:24
Medieval times, 1987:20
Meed, Levi, 1999:26
Meetings and Elections, 1987:23
Mehan, Lt., 1981:35
Meinke, John, 1995:9
Melthorne, Adeline, 1990:14
Melvin, Kenneth, 1995:9
Membership
Membership Classes, 2002:35
Membership rates of The Society, 2003:33
Membership rates, 1997:34
Membership, 1985:2
Membership, Annual, 1995:34
Memoir of Colonel Benjamin Tallmadge, 1980:31
Memorial Day, 1988:28
Memorial Plaque, 1992: 16
Memorial to Bill Bancroft, 1991:29

Memorial Tribute to Richard N. Lander (article), 1993:5
memorial windows, 1990:14
Memorial Wing, The Carroll M. Snyder, 1988:22
Memories of Dick (article), 1993:10
Memories of Ginna Clapp (article), 1998:17
Memory Book for Trustees, 2002:23
Memphis, Tennessee, 1995:23
Men, Maids and Matchmakers performed 1915, 1987:23
Men's Club, 1989:6
Mental disorder, 1993:25
Mercer, Garce, 1995:9
Merchandising ploy was log cabin, 1985:5
Merchant, 2002:30
Mereum (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Meritt, Alpheus, 1993:18
Meritt, Nathaniel, 1994:18
Merkel, H. W., 1990:28
Merlo, Veto, 1980:23
Merlo, Vito, 2000:24
Merrimac, New Hampshire, 1982:30
Merrit, Andrew, 2002:30
Merrit, Thomas, 2002:30
Merritt Corners, 1981:24
Merritt hotel, Daniel C., Armonk, 1989:11
Merritt Parkway, 1995:14
Merritt, Anderson, 1996:13
Merritt, Andrew, 1996:13
Merritt, Benoni, 1984:9
Merritt, Caleb, 1987:7, 8, 12, 17
Merritt, D., 1981:25
Merritt, Daniel C., 1992:28
Merritt, Deborah, 1987:17
Merritt, Dolly, 1983:6
Merritt, Euphrosyne (Europyne) Townsend, 2001:6
Merritt, Europyne Townsend, 2001:11
Merritt, John, 1986:4
Merritt, John, 2001:6, 11
Merritt, Nathaniel, 1996:13
Merritt, Reuben, 1996:13
Merritt, Sr., Caleb, 1987:12
Merritt, Stephen, 1996:13
Merritt, Thomas, 1996:13
Merritt, Townsend, 2001:6, 11
Messenger for attorneys, 1986:16
Metal Forms, (photograph), 1997:9
Metal forms, 1997:17

Metal roofs, 2000:22
Metcalf, Cornelia MacKay, 1976:24
Metcalf, George, 1976:24
Methodism at North Castle (article), 1987:1
Methodism at North Castle (an article), 1988:9
Methodism at North Castle, 1987:5, 11
Methodism at North Castle, 1988:12
Methodism in North Westchester, 1987:7
Methodism in Northern Westchester, 1987:9
Methodism, 1993:24
Methodism, leading layman in national, 1993:9
Methodist Cemetery of 1787, 2000:24
Methodist Cemetery, 1992:28
Methodist Cemetery, 1999: 18
Methodist Cemetery, 2000:5, 23
Methodist Cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Methodist Church and cemetery, 1980:13
Methodist Church and Parsonage, Kensico, 1975:16
Methodist Church corner, 1937, Armonk, (photo) 1996:24
Methodist Church building, The Middle Patent United (ca. 1910 photograph), 1993:16
Methodist Church Cemetery, old North Castle (photograph), 1987:10
Methodist Church Corner, 1985:18
Methodist Church corner, 1988:14
Methodist Church Historical Society, 1976:26
Methodist Church horseblock, 1980:22
Methodist Church, 1974:7
Methodist Church, 1977:23
Methodist Church, 1983:24
Methodist Church, 1987:11
Methodist Church, 1988:26
Methodist Church, 1991:6
Methodist Church, 1993:9
Methodist Church, 1996:23
Methodist Church, 1997:26
Methodist Church, 2000:5
Methodist Church, 2003:19
Methodist Church, Armonk United (photo), 1988:17
Methodist Church, Armonk United, 1993:4
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1989:11, 29
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1991:22
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1996:25
Methodist Church, Broadway Temple, 1993:4
Methodist Church, Castle Heights, 1977:19
Methodist church, Kensico, 1983:14
Methodist Church, Middle Patent United, 1993:1, 4
Methodist Church, old site, 2000:24

Methodist Church, original, 1980:23
Methodist circuit rider, 1987:7
Methodist clergyman, 1990:24
Methodist Conference, 1987:5
Methodist denomination, 1990:17
Methodist E. Sewing Society, 1997:10
Methodist Episcopal Church in North Castle, 1987:12
Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, 1987:12
Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1977:23
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:23
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1982:29
Methodist Episcopal Sewing Society, The Middle Patent, 1997:8, 10, 11
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, New Rochelle, Colored, 1988:9
Methodist Episcopal Zions Church of Colored People, 1988:7, 9
Methodist exhorter, 1987:14
Methodist group, 1987:13
Methodist Hotel, 1987:9, 11
Methodist itinerants, 1987:15
Methodist layman, 1993:23
Methodist Magazine, 1987:17
Methodist Meeting House, 1978:7
Methodist meeting houses, 1993:17
Methodist minister, 1986:19
Methodist minister, 1990:5
Methodist movement, 1987:14
Methodist New York Conference, 1986:19
Methodist Parsonage, 1983:19
Methodist preacher, 1987:6
Methodist preachers, 1987:14
Methodist Protestant Church, 1977:23
Methodist Society (Church), 1988:12
Methodist Sunday School, 1988:28
Methodist, 1987:5, 6, 12
Methodist, 1990:3
Methodist, 1992:28
Methodist, 1996:6
Methodist-Episcopal Church in White Plains, Second, 1988:9
Methodist-Episcopal Church, 1988:8, 10
Methodist-Episcopal Church, Armonk, 1976:10
Methodist-Episcopal Church, Armonk, 2002:26
Methodist-Episcopals, 1988:4
Methodists from Middle Patent, 1993:17
Methodists, 1983:8
Methodists, 1986:19
Methodists, 1987:16
Metronome (publication), 1985:7

Metronome, the (publication), 1985:17
Metropolitan area, 1987:28
Mexico, 1982:21
Meyer, 1993:12
Meyer, Eugene, 1986:17
Meyer, Jr., Eugene, 1998:28
Meyer, Mrs. Alfred, 1988:21
Meyer, Mrs. Eugene, 1976:7
Meyer, Mrs., 1988:22
Meyer's fabulous mansion, Eugene, 1992: 17
Meyerhoff, Robert, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Meyers, George, 1978:29
Mianos, 1979:28
Mianus Brook, 1974:7
Mianus brook, 1991:8
Mianus founding branch, 2000:31
Mianus Gorge Preserve, 1994:9
Mianus Gorge, 1979:27
Mianus Gorge, 2000:5
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 1994:12
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 1998:16
Mianus River Road, 1983:29, 30
Mianus River Road, 1994:10
Mianus River Watershed Council, 1994:12
Mianus River, 1979:20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
Mianus River, 1982:30
Mianus River, 1991:27
Mianus River, 1994:9
Mianus River, 1998:25
Mianus River, 1999:13
Mianus River, 2000:5
Mianus stream, 2003:14
Mianus Valley, 1993:18
Mianus, 1991:13
Mianus, the, 1975:11
mica mines, 1994:9
Mianus, valley of, 1993:17
Michaelian, Edwin G., 1993:10
Michener, 1981:32
Michener, Harry, 1981:23
Michigan, 1978:9
Michigan, 1991:23
Microfilm of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:8
Middle Patent , 1999: 19
Middle Patent Cemetery, 1974:12
Middle Patent Cemetery, 1976:23

Middle Patent Cemetery, 1983:33
Middle Patent Cemetery, 1984:12
Middle Patent Cemetery, 1991:12
Middle Patent Church (first, built 1824), 1990:23
Middle Patent Church (second, built 1846/47), 1990:23
Middle Patent Church building (1935 photograph), 1993:21
Middle Patent Church building (1946 photograph), 1993:21
Middle Patent Church building (ca. 1915 photograph), 1997:11
Middle Patent Church building after restoration (1993 photograph), 1993:28
Middle Patent Church building burning (1992 photograph), 1993:26
Middle Patent Church building in disrepair by 1938, 1993:22
Middle Patent Church building repaired, 1993:22
Middle Patent Church building ruins (1992 photographs), 1993:26-27
Middle Patent Church formed 1826, 1998:7
Middle Patent Church interior after restoration (1993 photograph), 1993:29
Middle Patent Church original building, 1987:17
Middle Patent Church renovations detailed, 1990:18
Middle Patent Church waned about 1918, 1993:20
Middle Patent Church, 1974:7
Middle Patent church, 1987:15
Middle Patent Church, 1992:25
Middle Patent Church, 1994:9
Middle Patent Church, new building 1846-47, 1993:18
Middle Patent Church, The, 1991:8, 11
Middle Patent Club, 1994:8
Middle Patent Cobbler Silas Derby, 1997:8
Middle Patent Farm, 1998:27
Middle Patent Garden Club, 1994:11
Middle Patent Golf Club, 2000:29
Middle Patent Methodist Church (article), 1993:5
Middle Patent Methodist Church 1901 (photograph), 2000:29
Middle Patent Methodist Church ca. 1900 (photo), 1990:20
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1975:3
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1976:26
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1977:22
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1987:15
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1990:22, 25
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1993:23
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1999:10
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 2000:23
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1991:6, 12
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1993:17
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1994:10
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1997:8
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Sewing Society, 1997:8, 10, 11
Middle Patent Methodist-Episcopal Church, 2003:12

Middle Patent Methodists, 1990:19
Middle Patent parsonage, 1993:19
Middle Patent pastor, 1999:11
Middle Patent Road, 1976:18
Middle Patent Road, 1981:3
Middle Patent Road, 1982:16
Middle Patent Road, 1992:27
Middle Patent Road, 1993:1
Middle Patent Road, 1997:5, 6
Middle Patent Road, 2000:28
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery (ca 1910 photograph), 1993:16
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1974:12, 14
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1976:26
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1993:4, 9, 12
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1994:9
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1997:18
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, The, 1981:21
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Board of Directors, 1993:11
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1976:18
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1977:9
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1993:6, 10
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1995:17, 32
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1996:16
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1997:13
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1999:10
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1999:17
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2000:8, 23, 29
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2002:5, 23, 25
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2003:14
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, Banksville, 2003:34
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, The, 1991:4, 10
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, The, 1994:25
Middle Patent School (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Middle Patent School 1964 (photograph), 2000:30
Middle Patent School burned 1976, 2002:33
Middle Patent School site, 2000:30
Middle Patent School, 1974:7, 9, 10
Middle Patent School, 1977:26
Middle Patent School, 1978:22, 25, 30
Middle Patent School, 1988:20
Middle Patent School, 1995:17
Middle Patent schoolhouse, 1987:15
Middle Patent Schoolhouse, old (located), 1993:17
Middle Patent unit, Sons of Temperance, 1991:5
Middle Patent United Methodist Church (article), 1993:24
Middle Patent United Methodist Church bell tower, 1993:1

Middle Patent United Methodist Church building (1992 photograph), 1993:24
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building (ca. 1901 photograph), 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building, new built 1847, modified 1869, 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church ca. 1910 building photograph, 1993:16
Middle Patent United Methodist Church horse sheds (ca. 1901 photograph), 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church interior (photograph), 1993:25
Middle Patent United Methodist Church sign (1992 photograph), 1993:23
Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:4, 6, 10, 29
Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1996:16
Middle Patent, 1974:13
Middle Patent, 1975:3
Middle Patent, 1976:22
Middle Patent, 1976:24
Middle Patent, 1977:4
Middle Patent, 1979:24
Middle Patent, 1982:15, 29, 30
Middle Patent, 1987:13, 15
Middle Patent, 1989:12
Middle Patent, 1990:13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23
Middle Patent, 1991:27
Middle Patent, 1992: 14
Middle Patent, 1993:18
Middle Patent, 1994:8, 17, 34
Middle Patent, 1997:4, 5
Middle Patent, 1998:5
Middle Patent, 1999:20
Middle Patent, 2003:5, 18
Middle Patent, New York, 1991:5
Middle Patent, The, 1994:19
Middle Patent, two churches closed for lack of patronage , 1992:6
Middle Patent-North Greenwich, 1976:23
Middletown, Connecticut, 1989:15
Mignotte, Josephine, 1979:16
Mihaly, Immediate Past President Orestes J., 1984:20
Mihaly, Jr., Orestes J., 1996:29
Mihaly, Orestes (photo), 1996:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1974:15
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1975:19
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1976:27
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1977:27
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1978:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1979:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1980:27
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1982:32
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1983:35
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1984:20

Mihaly, Orestes J., 1996:3, 25
Mihaly, Orestes, 1991:25, 27
Mihaly, Orestes, 1996:16
Mihaly, Sr., Orestes J., 1981:2
Mihaly, Sr., Orestes J., 1981:2, 22
Milan, 1990:13
Milani, tarcisio, 1995:9
mile marker(s), 1987:2
Mile Squair (sic), 1994:16
Mile Square (Armonk), 1975:15
Mile Square (Armonk), 1977:9, 11
Mile Square (Armonk), 1978:9
Mile Square (Armonk), 1980:18
Mile Square (Armonk), 1987:7, 14
Mile Square (Armonk), 1996:16
Mile Square (North Castle), 1980:16
Mile Square (Yonkers), 1980:16
Mile Square , 1987:7
Mile Square and surrounding area (map), 1994:19
Mile Square Road (Old Post Road), 1985:19
Mile Square Road, 1985:19, 20, 21
Mile Square Road, 1986:20
Mile Square, 1980:3
Mile Square, 1982:3
Mile Square, 1987:8
Mile Square, 1994:15
Mile Stone, 37th, 1977:7
Mileage marker – 38 miles from New York (photograph), 2000:27
Mileage Markers, 2000:28
Miles Corner Restaurant, 1992:29
Miles Square, 1987:13
Milesquair (sic), 1994:16
Milestones on the Danbury Post Road (manuscript), 1989:27
milestones, 1989:23
milestones, 1989:24
Military Hospital, Beaufort, South Carolina, 1989:14
military post, 1989:23
Military service, 1992: 9
militiamen, 1980:28
Milk Company, R. B. Henry, 2002:33
Milk delivery, 2003:30
milk spring, Kensico, 1983:18
Mill at Armonk, 1999:11
Mill Brook, 1980:4
Mill for grinding flour, 2002:31
Mill on Wampus Brook (article), 1980:25

Mill on Wampus Brook, 1986:11
Mill Pond, 1980:13
Mill property, 1980:9
Mill stone, 1985:24
mill stones, 1980:21
Mill, 1987:13
mill, 1994:10
Mill, old Hall, 2000:31
Millbrook, New York, 1995:19
Millbrook, New York, 2000:9
Miller defined, 2002:31
Miller Emma, 1995:17
Miller Field, Staten Island, New York, 1979:11
Miller House 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Miller House, 1976:25
Miller House, 1977:24, 26
Miller House, 1978:30
Miller House, 1981:17
Miller House, 1995:32
Miller House, 2000:23, 26
Miller House, The, 1991:25
Miller of the West Patent, North Castle, 1980:26
miller Robbins, 1983:7
miller Wright, 1983:7
Miller, Robert B., 1986:24
Miller, 1974:7
Miller, 1983:19, 30
Miller, 2002:29
Miller, Abel, 1994:10
Miller, Abraham (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Miller, Abraham, 1982:10
Miller, Abraham, 2001:30
Miller, Abraham, 2003:18
Miller, Andreas, 1980:30
Miller, Anne Fisher, 2000:26
Miller, Belle Carpenter, 1983:11
Miller, Cordelia, 1997:6
Miller, Dorothy, 1976:12
Miller, Dorothy, 1976:4
Miller, Elijah, 2000:26
Miller, Elijah, 2002:30
Miller, Emma (photograph), 2003:13
Miller, Emma, 1994:10
Miller, Forman W., 1994:18
Miller, Frank, 1994:10
Miller, Glenn, 1985:9

Miller, Hachaliah, 1987:13
Miller, James, 2002:30
Miller, Jane and Abel, 1994:25
Miller, Jane, 1984:4
Miller, Joe, 1974:5
Miller, Joe, 1976:12
Miller, John, 2000:26
Miller, Joseph T., 1974:14, 15
Miller, Joseph T., 1975:13, 19
Miller, Joseph T., 1976:3
Miller, Joseph T., 1976:5
Miller, Joseph T., 1977:23
Miller, Joseph T., 1978:30
Miller, Joseph T., 1994:18
Miller, Joseph, 1974:10
Miller, Joseph, 1979:32
Miller, Joseph, 1981:16
Miller, Joseph, 1991:28
Miller, Joseph, Town Clerk, 1982:31
Miller, Mrs. Dorothy, 1976:13
Miller, Mrs. Joseph T., 1976:12
Miller, Nellie, 1994:10, 25
Miller, Richard S., 1999:30
Miller, Richard, 1983:29
Miller, Richard, 1994:10, 11
Miller, Robert B., 1977:18
Miller, Roger T., 1995:9
Miller, Samuel, 1974:12
Miller, Samuel, 2003:21
Miller, Town Clerk Joseph T. (Joe), 1996:8
Miller's Hill, 2000:26
Miller's Grist Mill (Bob Miller), Kensico, 1975:18
Miller's Mill Road, 1994:10
millers, 1980:26
millers, 1994:15
Millerton, 1989:23
millright, 1980:3
mills, 1980:3
Mills, Charles H., 1977:12
Mills, David John, 1995:9
Mills, Edwin, 1995:9
Mills, George, 1995:9
Mills, Hon. Isaac N., 1985:22
Mills, lumber and grist, 2000:5
Mills, Mary E., 1997:6
Mills, Mrs., 1977:26

Mills-Osterbanks Home, Banksville, 1976:28
Millstones from Deutermann Mill, 2000:25
Millwood, 1981:24, 26
Millwood, 1989:3
Millwood, 1992:22
Millwright defined, 2002:31
Millwright, 2002:29
Milne, W. Arthur, 1977:22
Milo, Mary, 1993:23, 24
Milo, Mary, 2000:35
Milo, Mary, 2001:35
Milo, Mary, 2002:35
Milo, Mary, 2003:26, 28, 33
Milo, Mary, 2003:Front Cover
Milton Point fishing, 1999:13
Milvaney, Jr., Edward, 1995:9
Milwaukee, 1997:18
Min's Lunch, 1998:33
Mine, 1998:10
Miner, 1990:24
Minister, 1993:11
Ministers, 1982:28
ministers, 1990:3
Ministers, 1997:19
Minor, Dr. , 1998:7
Minot Mitchell law office, 1985:22
Minstrels, 1987:23
Minutes of the Purchase Monthly Meetings, 1988:11
Minutes of the Purchase Quarterly Meetings, 1988:11
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home, Rye, New York, 2001:9
Miss Delevans School for Young Girls, 2001:8
Miss Life's School for Girls, 2003:10
Miss North Castle contest, 1936, 1976:7
Miss North Castle contest, 1976:8
Miss North Castle, 1976:12
Miss Webster's School (article), 1982:3
Miss Webster's School (article), 1996:7
Missionary, 1992:3
Missouri, 1987:3
Missouri, 1998:20
Mitchell, Jamima A., 1989:15
Mitchell, Jeremiah, 1988:11
Mitchell, Jeremy, 1988:5
Mitchell, Mildred, 1988:12
Mitchell's Geography (book), 1982:12
Mitzián, Mr. and Mrs. William, 2000:31

Mobile Bay, 1980:20
Moccasins, 1985:23
Model A Ford, 1981:11
Model T car (photograph), 1985:6
Model T Ford, 1982:8
Model T Ford, telephone company's, 1992:22
Model, Waterbury farm, 1998:12
Modern Furniture Barn, 1996:6
Mogensen, Peter, 1995:9
Moger, architect Henry H., 1988:25
Moger, architect, 1988:26
Moger, Henry (photo), 1988:17
Moger, Henry, 1989:22
Moger, Henry, 1998:28
Moger, Jr., Henry H., 1988:16
Moger, Jr., Henry H., Armonk, 1974:6
Moger, Selah, 1999:26
Molator (sic), 1989:19
Molino, Nunzie, 1995:9
Molitor, Joseph W., 1978:25
molybdenum, 1994:9
Monakewago, 1979:25
Monda and Munoz, Brooklyn, 1974:6
Monda, Ralph, 1995:9
Monday night at the Cabin, 1985:7
Mondschein, Frank, 1995:9
Monferato, Orman, 1995:9
Monitor (newspaper), 1995:31
Monitor, the North Castle (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
Monotony, 1992: 18
Monroe, Vaughn, 1985:7
Monroe, Wisconsin, 1996:20
Montgomery, Emily P. , 1998:28
Montreal, 1992: 19
Montreal, 1998:17
Montreal, 2001:26
Montreal, Canada, 1991:4
Monty Cohn Day, 1984:12
Monty, the doctor, 1984:11
monument builder, 1989:27
Monument, Andre, 2000:23
Monument, Reuben Wright's Mills 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Moodie, Dr. Willis B., 1990:9
Moody, Jennie B., 2002:7
Moore, Bill, 1995:22
Moore, Editor Marge, 1999:27

Moore, Lettie, 1992:31
Moore, Lettie, 1993:33
Moore, Loretta V., 1987:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1988:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1989:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1990:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1991:31
Moore, Loretta, 1982:32
Moore, Loretta, 1983:35
Moore, Loretta, 1985:28
Moore, Loretta, 1986:28
Moore, Loretta, 1994:33
Moore, Loretta, 1995:34
Moore, Loretta, 1996:34
Moore, Marge, 1995:22
Moore, Marian Robbins, 1995:24, 28, 29, 30
Moore, Marjorie A., 1992:3
Moore, Marjorie, 1992:31
Moore, Marjorie, 1994:33
Moore, Marjorie, 1995:3, 19, 34
Moore, Marjorie, 1996:34
Moore, Marjorie, 1997:34
Moore, Marjorie, 1998:35
Moore, Marjorie, 1998:35
Moore, Marjorie, 1999:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2000:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2001:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2002:35
Moore, Recording Secretary Loretta, 1984:20
Moran, John P., 1990:14
Moravec, Barney, 1995:9
Mores, 1998:8
Morgan, Barbara, 1995:24
Morgan-Manhattan Warehouse, 1996:26
Moriarity, 1987:9
Moriarity, Peter, 1987:11
Morogyk, George, (photograph), 1997:22
Morrell, Carolyn, 1991:9
Morrell, Chairman, 1981:26
Morrell, Race Chairman Robert Lee, 1981:24
Morris place, Gouverneur, 1994:10
Morris, Alice Agnew, 2000:9, 10
Morris, Dave H. , 1990:26
Morris, Dave Hennen, 2000:9
Morris, Lewis, 1992:3
Morris, President Robby, 2003:2

Morris, Rev. Kenneth C, 1992: 10.
Morris, Robbie, 2000:35
Morris, Robbie, 2001:35
Morris, Robbie, 2002:35
Morris, Robby, President of The Society, 2003:33
Morris, Susan, 2000:9
Morrissania, 1983:8
Morrisena, 1994:18
Morse, Frank I., 1989:27
Morse, Rev. Glenville C., 1993:20
Morse, Rev. Grenville C., 1991:12
mortar and pestle, stone, Siwanoy (photo), 1979:21
Mortgage foreclosure, 1985:10
Mortgage, 1992:5
Moseman, Captain Marcus, 1982:26
Moseman's Company of the Second Regiment, 1982:26
Moser, Policeman, 1981:35
Mosher land to be sold for benefit of Town, 1999:26
Mosher lands sold 1999 for 19 pounds, 1999:27
Mosher, Elleck, 1999:26
Mosier, Lieutenant, 1994:18
Mosier, Mrs., 2002:28
Mosley, Jim, 2000:18
Mosquitoes, 1998:14
Mosur, Charles, 1982:13
Mother church of Methodism in this area, 1993:17
Mother Nature's offspring, 1992: 18
Mother Theresa, 1989:7
moths, 1998:14
Motion picture fiery prop, Raven's Lake View Hotel, 1999:31
Motorcycle escorts, 1981:26
Mott Street, New York, 1975:6
Mount Hope A.M.E. Zion Church, White Plains, 1988:10
Motto: Scatter all the coin you can before you get away, 1981:27
Motto: Scatter seeds of kindness, 1981:26
Mount Kisco Ancient Fife and Drum Corps, 1986:7
Mount Kisco Fire Department, 1993:27
Mount Kisco High School, 1974:9
Mount Kisco Methodist Church, 1987:15
Mount Kisco Recorder (newspaper), 1980:22, 25
Mount Kisco Recorder newspaper, 2002:26
Mount Kisco Recorder, The (newspaper), 1992:28
Mount Kisco Road (Main Street), 1996:19
Mount Kisco Road and old Route 22, 1937 (photo), 1996:24
Mount Kisco Road, 1987:20
Mount Kisco Road, Armonk, 1987:20

Mount Kisco state highway, 1998:26
Mount Kisco Village Historian, 1993:12
Mount Kisco, 1981:24, 26, 30, 35
Mount Kisco, 1982:29
Mount Kisco, 1985:3
Mount Kisco, 1987:7, 11, 13, 19, 21
Mount Kisco, 1990:11
Mount Kisco, 1992:3, 4, 14, 16, 23
Mount Kisco, 1993:4, 30
Mount Kisco, 1995:19, 25
Mount Kisco, New York, 1981:17, 35
Mount Kisco, New York, 1991:6, 24
Mount Pleasant, 1982:29
Mount Pleasant, 1984:19
Mount Pleasant, 2002:32
Mount Vernon, New York, 1989:15
Mount Vernon, New York, 1994:4
Mount Vernon, New York, 2000:8
Mount, R. H., 1977:21
Movers, 1986:25
Movie houses, nearest in 1915 were White Plains and Port Chester, 1987:23
Movie made in 1949, 1982:31
Movie theatres, 1987:28
Movie venture not successful, 1987:23
Movies, 1987:23
Moving a Schoolhouse (article), 1986:1
Mr. Roberts, 1988:26
Msgr. John J. Wallace Day, 1989:7
Mt. Hope A.M.E. Zion Church, 1988:12
Mt. Kisco Central Office (Telephone) (1926 photograph), 1992:22
Mt. Kisco central office, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Church original building, 1987:17
Mt. Kisco Fire Company, 1976:12
Mt. Kisco House, 1995:24
Mt. Kisco Recorder (newspaper), 1989:11
Mt. Kisco Road, 1980:10, 11, 13
Mt. Kisco Road, 1988:28
Mt. Kisco Road, 1999:10
Mt. Kisco Road, Old, 1980:13, 23
Mt. Kisco Road, Old, 2000:25
Mt. Kisco rural line, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Town Historian, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Weekly (a newspaper), 1978:29
Mt. Kisco Weekly Press (newspaper), 1982:30
Mt. Kisco, 1975:15
Mt. Kisco, 1976:14

Mt. Kisco, 1977:3
Mt. Kisco, 1979:16, 17
Mt. Kisco, 1987:17
Mt. Kisco, 1990:9
Mt. Kisco, 1997:30
Mt. Kisco, 2000:24
Mt. Kisco, New York, 1992:28
Mt. Kisco, New York, 2001:26
Mt. Kisco, road to (Route 172), 1982:26
Mt. Pleasant, 1978:7, 9
Mt. Pleasant, 1987:15
Mt. Pleasant, New York, 1991:4
Mt. Pleasant, Town of, 1983:20
Mt. Vernon, New York, 1989:21, 23
Mudge, Morris S. 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Mudge, Morris S., 2001:16
Mudge, Morris Steve, 1988:25
Mueller, Christopher, 1989:6
Mufflers, 1987:26
Muir, John, 1982:4
Muirhead, Andrew, 1994:9
Mulatto, 2003:21
Mulford, Ralph, 1981:23
Mulner, George (photo), 1983:34
Multi-party line, 1992:23
Munoz and Monda, Brooklyn, 1974:6
Munsell, 1979:27
Munsell, J., 1979:29
Murawski, Alexander J., 1995:9
Murders, 1997:31
Murphy and his 14 piece band, Spud, 1985:12
Murphy debt to Town, Robert, 1999:27
Murphy, 1981:32
Murphy, Austin, 1983:35
Murphy, Daniel, 1981:23, 33
Murphy, John D., 1989:6
Murphy, Jr., Austin, 1982:32
Murphy, Leo M., 1995:9
Murphy, Ray, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Murphy, Robert, 1996:13
Murray's and Schmidt's Farm, 1985:3
Murray's on the Bronx River Parkway at Tuckahoe, 1985:12
Murtha, Arthur, 1978:9
Muscatine, 2002:7
Museum Director, Consulting, 1989:31
museum shop

Music committee, 1992:6
Music teacher, 1984:16
Musician, 1990:24
Musketa Cove, 1978:4, 9
Muskets and Mansions-The Greenwich Story (a pub.), 1979:28, 29
Muster-out Roll, 1989:22
Mutilated license plate, 1997:31
Mutual Trust Bank, Port Chester, New York, 2003:34
Myder, Frances, 1978:23
Myers, Emily J., 1989:15
Myn Mayano, 1979:25
Myn, 1979:28
Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, 1996:19
Myrtle's Summer Hotel, Kensico, 1975:18

N

Nagros, 2003:16
Nahigian, Levon, 1988:25
Nahigian, Trustee and Mrs., 1988:25
Nails, 1981:3
Nails, 1997:17
Nails, etc., 1990:25
Nanfan, John, 1978:9
Nanichiestawack (Indian village), 1979:26
Nanichiestowack, 1979:28
Narrow (a Negro man), 2003:16
Narragansett Capital Corporation, 1998:19
Narthex intact, 1993:27
Nash, Andrew S., 1982:16
Nash, Andrew Sniffin, 1989:24
Nash, D., 2002:28
Nash, Daniel J., 1982:13
Nash, Daniel J., clerk, 1982:16
Nash, Francis, 1977:4
Nash, S., 2002:28
Nash, Thomas, 1987:7, 12
Nashville Banner newspaper, 2002:31
Nashville, Tennessee, 1995:23
Nashville, Tennessee, 2002:31
National Air Mail Week, 1979:12
National Archives, The, 1989:18
National Bank Note Company, 1991:21, 22
National economic depression, 1992:5
National emblem, 1997:35
National Register of Historic Places, 1992:4
National Register of Historic Places, The, 1991:25, 26

National Youth Administration, 1984:16
Nation's Business (publication), 1988:21
Native Americans, Our North Castle, 1979:18
Naval Air Corps, 1998:12
Navy, 1979:16
Nebo Rock, 1979:24
Nebo Rocks, 1975:12
Needle, 1997:12
Ned (a Negro man), 2003:16
Neff, Sidney and, 1851 Map, 1981:16
Negro Hills, 1988:8
Negro Hills, 1989:13
Negro Hills, North Castle, 1988:3
Negro man slave, 2003:21
Negro man, 2003:16, 20
Negro School, 1988:9
Negro slave named Hannah (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro slave named Isaac (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro slave named Tone (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro woman, 2003:20
Negro, 2003:22
Neighborhood schools, 1984:14
Nell Gwyn film of 1926, 1999:20
Nellis, Frank, 1995:9
Nellis, Frank, 2003:32
Nelson, Douglas, 1977:22
Nelson, Emily Agnew, 2000:15
Nelson, Hon. William, 2001:8
Nelson, John E., 2000:15
Nelson, Kim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Nephew, 1986:17
Nero (a Negro man), 2003:16
Nethermont Avenue, 1976:4
Nethermont Avenue, North White Plains, 1977:21
Neutral Ground, 1977:4, 17
Nevins, James 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
New (sic) Castle, 1984:5
New Berne, 2003:6
New Canaan, 1979:24
New Castle classes, 1987:14
New Castle Corners (St. George's Church), 1992: 14
New Castle Corners, 1987:7
New Castle Historian, 1978:9
New Castle Methodist Episcopal Church, 1987:14, 15
New Castle Society, 1987:16
New Castle, 1974:3

New Castle, 1978:5, 7, 9
New Castle, 1979:18, 19, 25
New Castle, 1980:8
New Castle, 1982:28
New Castle, 1984:19
New Castle, 1985:19, 21
New Castle, 1987:13, 14
New Castle, 1988:12
New Castle, 1992:4, 14, 15
New Castle, 1994:19
New Castle, 1995:19
New Castle, Town of, 1980:18
New Castle, Town of, 1987:5
New Croton Dam, 1983:9
New Croton, 1983:10
New England cities, 1981:26
New England, 1977:7, 12
New England, 1978:4
New England, 1979:26
New England, 1980:28
New Hampshire Nature Camp, 1983:32
New Hampshire, 1975:10
New Haven Colony, 1979:24
New Hampshire, 1992: 15
New Hampshire, 2003:17
New Haven Railroad, 1976:20
New Haven Railroad, 1977:9, 10
New Haven Railroad, 1990:17
New Haven Railroad, The, 1976:16
New Haven, 1981:26
New Haven, 1984:4
New Haven, Connecticut, 1989:13, 15
New Jersey company, 1998:10
New Jersey, 1984:8
New Jersey, 1987:3
New Jersey, 1989:12
New Jersey, 1996:26
New Jersey, 1998:11
New Jersey, 2003:17
New London, Connecticut, 1979:16
New London, Connecticut, 1991:3
New Netherlands, 1979:19, 26, 27
New Orleans, Louisiana, 1989:14
New Paltz Teachers' College, 1996:10
New Rochelle American Legion Auxiliary, 1976:10
New Rochelle Circuit, 1987:11

New Rochelle Circuit, 1987:9
New Rochelle, 1983:25
New Rochelle, 1985:4
New Rochelle, 1987:6, 7, 9, 11
New Rochelle, 1988:9
New Rochelle, 1995:27
New Rochelle, 1998:5
New Rochelle, 2003:24
New Rochelle, New York, 1988:12
New Rochelle, New York, 1989:21
New Rochelle, New York, 1993:23
New Rochelle, president Banks of the village of, 1999:17
New Route 22, 1983:18
New school building authorized 1866, 1982:13
New schoolhouse, 1982:20
New Wing Building Fund, Library, 1988:24
New Year, 1982:17
New Year's Eve in 1933 was \$2.50, 1985:11
New Year's Eve parties, 1992: 9
New York (City), 1976:23
New York (City), 1987:6
New York (City), 1990:9
New York (City), 1994:9, 10, 12, 22, 30, 31, 32
New York (City), 1995:6, 16, 20, 23, 27
New York Academy of Medicine, 1982:30
New York and Hartford Railroad, 1976:16
New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1990:3, 13
New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1993:4
New York Aquarium, 1975:7
New York Bar, 1977:12
New York area, 1993:23
New York Bay, 1985:24
New York Board of Water Supply, 1983:23, 27
New York Botanical Garden, 2003:24
New York Central Railroad, 1987:3
New York City Department of Water Supply, 1977:19, 20
New York City Townsend mansion, 2001:7
New York City Water Department, 1994:17
New York City Water Supply, 1980:24
New York City watershed, 1976:15
New York City Watershed, 1985:21
New York City, 1974:13
New York City, 1975:15
New York City, 1976:16
New York City, 1977:17
New York City, 1977:7, 12, 14, 23

New York City, 1978:10, 32
New York City, 1979:6, 24
New York City, 1980:13, 18, 21, 22, 23
New York City, 1983:8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 23, 26, 29
New York City, 1984:8
New York City, 1985:5, 6, 25
New York City, 1986:11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20
New York City, 1987:3, 5, 7
New York City, 1988:9, 25
New York City, 1989:11, 15, 16, 20, 21
New York City, 1990:13, 22
New York City, 1991:4, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 30
New York City, 1992:6
New York City, 1993:4, 19
New York City, 1996:10
New York City, 1997:5, 28, 30
New York City, 1998:11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 30,33
New York City, 2001:6, 26
New York City, 2002:10, 14, 25
New York City, 2003:6
New York City's City Hall, 1987:18
New York City's watershed, 1992: 9
New York City's first railroad, 1983:8
New York City's water supply, 1979:8
New York City's watershed project, 1980:31
New York Colony, 1985:23
New York Colored Infantry, 20th Regiment, 1989:13
New York Conference of the Methodist Church, 1990:17
New York Conference, 1987:16, 17
New York Conference, 1993:18
New York Conference, 1993:23
New York County, 1990:26
New York Daily News (newspaper), 1988:15
New York Diocese, 1992:7
New York District, 1987:11
New York Edison Company, 1983:25
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1989:22
New York Giants Baseball team, 2002:12
New York harbor, 1979:18
New York Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1981:14, 21
New York Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1996:21
New York Herald Tribune, 2000:14
New York Herald Tribune, The (newspaper), 1995:13
New York Historical Society Collections (publications), 1979:27
New York Historical Society Quarterly, 2002:29
New York Historical Society, 1984:9

New York Historical Society, 1985:23
New York Historical Society, 1998:7
New York Historical Society, 2002:29
New York Historical Society's Reading Room, 1998:8
New York History Company, 1997:18
New York History Company, The, 1979:28, 29
New York Infantry Co. C, 49th Regiment, 2002:26
New York Infantry Volunteers Co. F, 17th Regiment, 2002:26
New York Journal-American (publication), 1985:7
New York Juror's Association, 1976:26
New York Land Records, 2002:15
New York Laws of 1801 Chapter 78, 1999:25
New York Mail and Express (newspaper), 1997:33
New York Manumission Society, 2003:19
New York Medical Society, 1982:30
New York Mirror (publication), 1985:7
New York National Guard, 1979:11
New York papers, 1985:7
New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1985:9
New York Public Library, 1990:28
New York radio station, 1985:4
New York Rangers Hockey, 1998:30
New York Red Book, 1984:9
New York regiments, 1981:29
New York Senate and Assembly, 2002:32
New York Slave Code, 1989:22
New York Slave Code, The, 1988:11
New York State Assemblyman, 1998:5
New York State Association of Commissioners of Jurors, 1993:4
New York State Bankers Association, 1991:24
New York State changed Route 22 late 1960s, 1999:5
New York State Comptroller, 1991:21
New York State Department of Transportation, 1987:4
New York State Department of Transportation, 2003:23
New York State Highway Department, 1996:26, 27
New York State Historical Association, 1976:26
New York State Historical Society, 1993:5
New York State Judicial hearing Officer, 1996:4
New York State Legislature 1799 Act, 2003:20
New York State Legislature, 1978:26
New York State Legislature, 1982:10
New York State Legislature, first session, 1984:5
New York State leveled little hill, 1999:8
New York State Methodism, 1987:11
New York State Museum and Science Service, 1979:27, 29
New York State National Bank at Albany, 1991:22

New York State Police, 1996:20
New York State Regents, 1990:3
New York State Supreme Court, 1984:7
New York State Supreme Court, 1985:26
New York State Supreme Court, 1996:4
New York State, 1976:14
New York State, 1977:24
New York State, 1982:31
New York State, 1987:11, 17
New York State, 1988:4
New York State, 1989:12, 19
New York State, 1990:3
New York State, 1991:28
New York State, 1996:17
New York State, 1998:30
New York State's Gradual Emancipation Act of 1799, 1989:19
New York Statutes, 1988:12
New York Sun (newspaper), 1981:35
New York system, 1998:26
New York Telephone Company, 1986:25, 26
New York Telephone Company, 1992:17, 24
New York Telephone Company, 1994:11
New York Telephone Company, 1996:27
New York Telephone Company's building in Armonk (1991 photo), 1992:23
New York Telephone Construction Crew 1914 (photo), 1992: 19
New York Times (newspaper), 1981:14, 21, 24, 27, 29, 35
New York Times (newspaper), 1988:21
New York Times (newspaper), 1995:4, 5
New York Times (newspaper), 1996:8
New York Times newspaper, 2002:7, 8, 14
New York Times, 1999: 19
New York Times, 2000:14
New York Times, The (newspaper), 1991:23
New York Times, The (newspaper), 1995:14, 16
New York Times, The, 1974:10
New York University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 2002:14
New York University, 1984:11
New York University, 1988:15
New York Volunteers, 2003:6
New York Watershed Property, 1989:17
New York Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1978:10
New York Zoological Society, 2000:14
New York, 1974:3, 6
New York, 1975:6, 11, 14
New York, 1977:4
New York, 1978:9, 27

New York, 1979:28, 29
New York, 1980:28, 31
New York, 1981:27
New York, 1982:26
White Plains, 1982:26
New York, 1982:30
New York, 1983:3, 10
New York, 1984:11
New York, 1985:4, 9, 24
New York, 1986:10, 22, 24
New York, 1987:11, 23
New York, 1988:11
New York, 1989:18, 22, 23, 27
New York, 1990:22
New York, 1994:18
New York, 1995:14
New York, 1997:4, 8, 18
New York, 1998:11, 25
New York, 2003:17, 21
New York, Boston, Albany & Schenectady Railroad, 1976:20
New York, City of, 1988:28
New York, City Of, 1990:26, 28
New York, City of, 1992:3
New York, Housatonic & Northern Railroad, 1976:16, 20
New York, Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The, 1978:30
New York, Housatonic and Northern Rail Road, 1999:10
New York, New York, 1981:35
New York, New York, 1997:18
New York, province of, 1992:3
New York, State of, 1987:6
New York-Danbury Post Road, 1979:28
New York-Danbury Post Road, 1991:13
New York-Danbury Post Road, 2000:28
New York's Alcatraz, 1996:21
Newcastle (Mount Kisco), 1980:18
Newfoundland dogs, 1981:12
Newman, Deborah, 1998:5
Newman, Elsie, 1991:30
Newman, Eric P., 1991:24
Newman, Jeremiah, 2002:30
Newsletters, 1986:5
Newspaper columnists, 1985:7
Newspaper publisher, 1990:24
Newspaper, 1990:24
Newspaper, Mt. Kisco Recorder, 2002:26
Newspaper, the North Castle Sun, 1992: 9

Newtown, Connecticut, 1993:28
Nicholas Brothers, 1986:25
Nicholas the chauffeur, 1995:24
Nichols, Arthur, 1996:8
Nichols, Dr. C. E., 1977:21
Nichols, Herbert L. , 1998:28
Nichols, Herbert L. ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Nichols, Herbert L., 1980:17
Nichols, Mrs. G. E., 1981:25
Nichols, Mrs. Geraldine Wright, 1980:26
Nichols, Ruth, 1979:8
Nickerson, Jonathan, 1978:5
Niebuhr Fence Company, 1981:20
Nierenberg, Karin, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Niesen, Ruth, 1995:9
Niess, Joseph, 1993:19
Niles Avenue, 1980:25
Niles Avenue, 1999:5
Niles, 1995:21
Niles, Mr., 1995:22
Niles, Philip, 1995:19, 20
Niles, William W., 1990:26, 28
Nimitz, Admiral Chester W., 1995:5
Nine Partners, Dutchess County, 1984:4
Nine proprietors, 1984:9
Nine-over-six windows, 1981:10
Ninth Judicial District, 2002:23
Nippert, Victor, 1995:9
Noguchi, Isamu, designer and sculptor, 2000:20
Nolan, Westchester County Court Judge Gerald, 1996:21
Nordstrom, Carl, 1988:11
Nordstrom, Carl, 1989:22
Norfolk County, England, 1980:4
Norfolk, County, 1994:18
Norfolk, England, 1980:26
North Africa, 1984:11
North American headquarters, 1986:12
North Broadway, 1976:10
North Broadway, 1977:20
North Broadway, North White Plains, 1975:cover; 20
North Castle, 1980:5
North Broadway, White Plains, New York, 2001:33
North Carolina, 1987:16
North Castle – 1736-1986, 1986:10
North Castle (Free) Public Library, 1984:8
North Castle (Free) Public Library, 1988:27

North Castle 1798 Quaker Meeting House (line drawing), 1991:27
North Castle A. C. nine, 2000:33
North Castle Adult Education Committee, 1986:6
North Castle American Legion Auxiliary, 1976:10
North Castle American Legion Hall, 1978:25
North Castle American Legion Post #1097, 1990:14
North Castle American Legion Post #1097, 1996:35
North Castle American Legion Post 1097, 1978:2
North Castle American Legion Post, No. 1097, 1974:13
North Castle artifacts, 1991:25
North Castle Auxiliary Police, 1991:30
North Castle Bicentennial Committee, 1976, 2001:18, back cover
North Castle Bicentennial Committee, 1978:30
North Castle Bicentennial Parade (rendering), 1996:30
North Castle Bicentennial, 1936, 1976:3
North Castle Bicentennial, 1996:10
North Castle Chapter-American Red Cross, 1976:10
North Castle church, 1987:11, 12, 14, 16
North Castle circa 1800-1830 mapping project, 1985:18
North Castle Collectors and Receivers of Taxes, 1996:3
North Castle Commissioners of Excise, 1977:8
North Castle Councilman and Supervisor, 1985:26
North Castle District Nursing Association, 1976:10
North Castle Divided, 2002:32
North Castle Estates, 1975:12
North Castle Estates, 1980:25
North Castle families, 1997:17
North Castle Farm – E. W. Sells, owner, 2002:5
North Castle Farm (1908 photograph), 2002:Front Cover
North Castle Farm described, 2002:36
North castle farm, 1982:29
North Castle Farm, 1994:30, 32
North Castle Farm, 1998:28
North Castle Farm, 2002:5, 7, 10, 14, 15
North Castle first historical records 1640, 1992:3
North Castle Free Library Association, 1988:14, 24
North Castle Free Library, 1988:1, 22
North Castle Freeholders of 1763, 2002:29
North Castle Friends Meeting, 1980:18
North Castle Friends, 1978:5, 6
North Castle Golf & Tennis Club (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
North Castle Golf & Tennis Club, The, 1995:3, 23, 25
North Castle hamlet historic site, 2000:28
North Castle Hamlet, 1976:18
North Castle Hamlet, 1976:20
North Castle Hills (article), 1989:13

North Castle Hills Part II (article), 1989:1
North Castle hills, 1983:17
North Castle Hills, 1989:13
North Castle Hills, 1989:14
North Castle Hills, 1989:15, 16
North Castle Hills, The (an article), 1988:3
North Castle Historical Landmark house (Hobby house), 1983:30
North Castle Historical Records (a book), 1988:7
North Castle Historical Records (book), 1989:22
North Castle Historical Records (book), 1992:28
North Castle Historical Records, 1791-1848, 1999:25
North Castle Historical Records, Vol. 2, 1988:11
North Castle Historical Society 10th Anniversary of First Annual Meeting, 1981:2
North Castle Historical Society, 1982:30
North Castle Historical Society, 1983:27
North Castle Historical Society, 1984:1, 20
North Castle Historical Society, 1985:1, 2
North Castle Historical Society, 1986:3, 6, 25
North Castle Historical Society, 1987:4
North Castle Historical Society, 1989:2
North Castle Historical Society, 1993:4, 6, 9
North Castle Historical Society, 2002:23
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1974:15
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1976:4, 24 27
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1977:6, 16, 24
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1978:2, 19
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1980:25
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1987:4
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1989:24, 27, 31
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1990:1, 2
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1991:30
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1994:9, 33, 34
North Castle Historical Society, The, 1998:8, 9, 12
North Castle Historical Society's charter meeting in 1972, 1993:7
North Castle History (a booklet), 1996:3
North Castle History (a publication), 1979:28
North Castle History (booklet), 1977:27
North Castle History (booklet), 1982:2
North Castle History (booklet), 1992:2
North Castle History (publication), 1980:25
North Castle History (publication), 1985:26
North Castle History (publication), 1988:2, 27
North Castle History (publication), 1995:34, 35
North Castle History (publication), Vol. 10, 1994:12
North Castle History (publication), Vol. 13, 1994:12
North Castle History (publication), Vol. 5, 1978, 1995:10

North Castle History (publication), Vol. 7, 1994:17
North Castle History (publication), Vol. 7, 1994:2
North Castle History "The North Castle Hills", 2003:22
North Castle History Booklet (publication), 1984:2
North Castle History Booklet, 1997:18
North Castle History Booklet, Volume 1, 1974, 1997:30, 31
North Castle History Booklet, Volume 10, 1983, 1997:28
North Castle History Booklet, Volume 2, 1975, 1997:28
North Castle History Booklet, Volume 23, 1996, 1997:30
North Castle History Booklet, Volume 3, 1976, 1997:8
North Castle History Booklet, Volume 5, 1978, 1997:33
North Castle History publications committee, 1996:35
North Castle History Table of Contents, Vol. 1-20, 1994:26-29
North Castle History, (publication), Vol. I, 1974, 1995:31
North Castle History, 1974:15
North Castle History, 1975, Volume 2, 1998:8
North Castle History, 1976:27
North Castle History, 1981:2
North Castle History, 1987:31
North Castle History, 1990, Vol. 17, 1993:9
North Castle History, 1990, Volume 17, 1998:7
North Castle History, 1994, Volume 21, 1998:5
North Castle History, 2003:30, 31
North Castle History, 25th annual publication, 1998:3
North Castle History, Vol. 14 (publication), 1989:27
North Castle History, Vol. 15, 1990:14
North Castle History, Vol. 2, 1981:16
North Castle History, Vol. 8 (publication), 1989:29
North Castle History, Volume 21, 1998:21
North Castle History, Volume 25, 1998:36
North Castle History, Volume 8, 1990:14
North Castle Hotel, 1981:25
North Castle in the American Revolution, 2001:18
North Castle Junior High School, 1984:17
North Castle Justice of the Peace, 1996:5, 6
North Castle Library (photo), 1988:1
North Castle Library, 1979:17
North Castle Library, 1982:30
North Castle Library, 1985:17
North Castle Library, 1989:6
North Castle Library, 1991:27
North Castle Library, 1993:10
North Castle Lions Club, 1990:10
North Castle Lodge, Banksville, 1976:8, 13
North Castle Meeting House, 1978:5, 6
North Castle Meeting, 1978:5

North Castle Methodist Episcopal Church (Armonk), 1986:19
North Castle Methodist Episcopal Church, old (located), 1993:17
North Castle Methodist Society, 1980:27
North Castle Methodist Society, 1987:9
North Castle Methodist-Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:9
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1979:17
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1980:25
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1985:12, 17
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1987:28
North Castle Monitor, 1999:23
North Castle Monitor, 2000:33
North Castle Monitor, The (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
North Castle Monitor, The (newspaper), 1995:31
North Castle Monitor, The (newspaper), 1996:4
North Castle News (newspaper), 1982:30
North Castle News (newspaper), 1986:6
North Castle News (newspaper), 1996:30
North Castle News (newspaper), 1997:28
North Castle Overseers of the Poor, 1989:19
North Castle people very loose in their principles of religion , 1992:3
North Castle Planing Board, 1987:4
North Castle Planning Board, 1983:33
North Castle Planning Board, 1985:26
North Castle Players, 1984:12
North Castle Players, 1988:22, 26
North Castle Players, 1998:23
North Castle Police Department, 1996:8
North Castle Police secretary, 2002:22
North Castle Police, 1974:5
North Castle Police, 1987:26
North Castle Police, 1992: 17
North Castle Policemen's Benevolent Association, 1997:28
North Castle Post Office, 1977:7
North Castle Post Office, 1979:28
North Castle Post Office, 2002:28
North Castle Preparative Meeting, 1978:5, 7, 8
North Castle Press, 1979:32
North Castle Press, 1980:32
North Castle Press, 1981:36
North Castle Press, 1982:32
North Castle Press, 1987:32
North Castle Press, 1988:32
North Castle Press, 1989:32
North Castle Press, 1990:32
North Castle Press, 1991:32
North Castle Press, 1992:32

North Castle Press, 1993:32
North Castle Press, Armonk, 1976:28
North Castle Press, Armonk, 1978:32
North Castle Public Library, 1984:10
North Castle Public Library, 1988:13, 25
North Castle Public Library, 1994:5
North Castle Public Library, 2002:19
North Castle Recreation Superintendent, 1997:24
North Castle Red Cross, 1991:30
North Castle Republican Club, 1991:30
North Castle Revisited, 1986:4
North Castle Revolutionary militia, 1986:7
North Castle Revolutionary Militia, 1994:4
North Castle rich in history, 1993:13
North Castle School District No. 1 (article), 1983:28
North Castle School District No. 1, 1983:32
North Castle School House, 1992: 14
North Castle School, 1984:17
North Castle School, 1984:19
North Castle School, 1997:26
North Castle Slave Census 1755, 2003:16
North Castle society, 1987:14
North Castle society, 1987:9
North Castle Sun (newspaper) editor Rudolph Wilson, 1980:23
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1980:25
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1981:34
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1981:35
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1985:6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 17
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1987:21, 22, 28
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1990:9, 11
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1998:25
North Castle Sun and The North Castle Monitor, 1994:3
North Castle Sun newspaper, 1993:5
North Castle Sun newspaper, 2002:5, 12, 31
North Castle Sun Newspaper, 1998:27
North Castle Sun, 1977:23
North Castle Sun, 1999:19, 22
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1976:26
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1979:3, 7, 10, 17
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1988:14, 27
North Castle Sun, the (newspaper), 1992: 9, 16
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1995:13, 14, 15, 33
North Castle Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:5
North Castle Supervisor, 1982:25
North Castle Supervisor, 1992:25

North Castle Tale (article), 1997:33
North Castle Town Assessor, 1992:29
North Castle Town Board Member, 1993:3, 4
North Castle Town Board, 1974:14
North Castle Town Board, 1985:26
North Castle Town Board, 1996:21
North Castle Town Board, North Castle Road Naming Committee, 1994:9
North Castle Town Clerk, 1977:9
North Castle Town Clerk, 1978:10
North Castle Town Clerk, 1989:18
North Castle Town Clerk, 1992: 11
North Castle Town Clerk, 1996:5
North Castle Town Clerk, 1997:33
North Castle Town Clerks, 1736-1886, 1994:3
North Castle Town Councilwoman, 1992:24
North Castle Town Hall, 1974:3
North Castle Town Hall, 1990:1
North Castle Town Hall, 1991:8
North Castle Town Hall, 1997:35
North Castle Town Hall, 2002:23
North Castle Town Hall, Armonk, 2001:15
North Castle Town Hall, first in 1948, 1987:22
North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2002:5
North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2003:29
North Castle Town Historian, 1985:26
North Castle Town Historian, 1989:27
North Castle Town Historian, 1992:28
North Castle Town Historian, 1993:3, 4
North Castle Town Historian, 1998:35
North Castle Town Historian, 2001:20
North Castle Town Historian, 2003:3
North Castle Town Justice, 1992:29
North Castle Town Minutes, 1992:25
North Castle Town Minutes, 2003:20
North Castle Town Officials 1906 (photograph), 1998:32
North Castle Town Records, 1982:30
North Castle Town Supervisor, 1978:2
North Castle Town Supervisor, 1996:5, 11
North Castle unit of Suffragettes, 1987:23
North Castle War Fund, 1991:30
North Castle Washington Bicentennial Committee of 1932, 1976:3
North Castle women, 1997:7
North Castle Zion Methodist Episcopal Church in Westchester County, 1987:16
North Castle, 1974:10
North Castle, 1975:7, 12
North Castle, 1976:16, 20, 22, 25

North Castle, 1977:4, 6, 10, 14, 17, 24
North Castle, 1978:3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 27, 28
North Castle, 1979:10, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29
North Castle, 1980:
North Castle, 1980:3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
North Castle, 1981:3
North Castle, 1982:10, 11, 13, 26, 28, 29, 30
North Castle, 1983:13
North Castle, 1984:3, 4, 5, 19
North Castle, 1985:21, 23, 24
North Castle, 1986:5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17
North Castle, 1987:2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28
North Castle, 1988:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 27
North Castle, 1989:7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27
North Castle, 1990:2, 7, 11, 28
North Castle, 1991:30
North Castle, 1992:6, 11, 14, 25, 27
North Castle, 1993:6, 8, 11
North Castle, 1994:4, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 34
North Castle, 1995:10, 13, 19, 21, 22, 23, 31
North Castle, 1996:4, 9, 26, 28, 29
North Castle, 1997:12, 13, 29
North Castle, 1998:15, 25, 26
North Castle, 2002:23, 32
North Castle, 2003:5, 10, 19, 21, 22
North Castle, evolution of growth, 1993:9
North Castle, New York, 1988:11
North Castle, Town of, 1974:13
North Castle, Town of, 1977:23
North Castle, Town of, 1981:17
North Castle, Town of, 1983:20
North Castle, Town of, 1987:5, 15
North Castle, Town of, 1988:2, 11, 13
North Castle, Town of, 1993:5, 12
North Castle, Town of, 1995:33
North Castle, Town of, 1997:4
North Castle, Westchester County, 1991:18
North Castle/Bedford line, 1992:26
North Castle/New Castle Colonial History and Minutes ... 1736-1791, 1981:16
North Castle/New Castle Colonial History and Minutes ... 1736-1791, 1981:21
North Castle: Terminus of The Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:26
North Castle's 200th birthday, 1936, 1998:33
North Castle's 250th Anniversary, 1986:9
North Castle's Early Transportation (article), 1985:23
North Castle's first Anglican Church (St. George's) built in 1761, 1992:4
North Castle's First Subdivision (article), 1985:18, 26

North Castle's first town meeting, 1993:7
North Castle's Shoemaking Industry (article), 1997:4
North Castle-New Castle Historical Records (a book), 1978:10
North Castle's 200th Birthday (article), 1996:10
North Castle's 200th Birthday, 1976:5
North Castle's 200th Birthday, 1977:26
North Castle's 240th Anniversary, 1976:25
North Castle's 250th Anniversary, 1991:26
North Castle's Own Paper Money (article), 1991:front cover, 15
North Dakota, 1998:20
North Garden of IBM Headquarters 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
North Gate, 2000:8, 9, back cover
North Greenwich Congregational Church, 2001:16
North Greenwich Road (new) (map), 1982:9
North Greenwich Road, 1976:20
North Greenwich Road, 1981:16
North Greenwich Road, 1999:5
North Greenwich, 1977:14, 17
North Greenwich, 1982:13
North Greenwich, 1987:19, 29
North Guilford, Connecticut, 1986:24
North River, 1987:11
North Salem, 1975:5, 7
North Salem, 1989:23
North Salem, 1994:32
North Salem, 1995:20
North Salem, New York, 1976:16
North Sea on Peconic Bay, 1984:4
North Street Shopping Center, Banksville, 1976:28
North Street, 2000:30
North White Plains church, 1993:22
North White Plains Elementary School, 1983:27
North White Plains Fire Company, 1976:4
North White Plains Fire Company, 1991:30
North White Plains fire company, 1995:33
North White Plains Fire Department, 1988:25
North White Plains Firehouse, 1975:20
North White Plains firehouse, 1996:28
North White Plains Library Board, 1991:30
North White Plains mission (church), 1977:20
North White Plains PTA, 1976:10
North White Plains school, 1976:8, 10
North White Plains School, 1988:20, 25
North White Plains, 1974:10, 11, 14
North White Plains, 1975:cover, 11, 13, 18
North White Plains, 1976:4, 6, 10, 25

North White Plains, 1977:19, 20, 22, 24
North White Plains, 1978:30
North White Plains, 1982:31 British troops
North White Plains, 1983:12, 20, 21, 24
North White Plains, 1986:5
North White Plains, 1987:3, 4, 17, 21, 23, 29
North White Plains, 1988:25
North White Plains, 1991:25, 28
North White Plains, 1994:6, 23
North White Plains, 1995:32
North White Plains, 1998:36
North White Plains, 2000:25
North White Plains-Quarry Heights Civic Association, 1991:30
North Woodstock, New Hampshire, 1983:32
Northern Railroad, The New York, Housatonic &, 1976:16, 20
Northern Railroad, The New York, Housatonic &, 1978:30
Northern Westchester Bank, 1996:17
Northern Westchester Hospital Center, 1981:35
Northern Westchester Hospital, 1990:11
Northern Westchester Hospital, Mount Kisco, 1984:12
Northern Westchester Times (newspaper), 1979:17
Northern Westchester, 1992: 13
Norton, John, 2001:10
Norvo, Mildred Bailey, 1985:12
Norvo, Red, 1985:12, 16
Norwake (Norwalk) River, 1979:25
Norwalk, 1979:19, 25
Norwalk, Connecticut, 2000:5
Norway spruce, 2003:25
not worth a continental, 1991:15
Notable New Yorkers, 1896-1899 (book), 1991:16
notes at a discount, 1991:21 numismatist, 1991:24
Nova Scotia, 1987:17
Noyes, Eliot, 2000:20
Nucon Holdings, Inc., 1998:19
Number of students 1828 cited, 1982:12
Number of students 1838 cited, 1982:12
Number of students 1846 cited, 1982:12
nuptial night, 1989:12
Nursery, The, 1998:28
Nutt, Armonk K., 1994:6
Nyack, 1992: 10

O
O'Boyle, Jim (1961 photograph), 1997:24
O'Brien, Daniel, 1992:27
O'Brien, Ellen, (1964 photograph), 1997:25

O'Brien, Esq., Mortimer C., 1984:8
O'Brien, M., 2002:28
O'Brien, Matthew, 1997:12
O'Brien, Mrs., 1998:12
O'Callaghan, M.D., E. B., 2003:16
O'Neal, Hank, 1985:17
O'Shea, Dennis, a farrier, 1981:21
Oak Knoll, 1998:27
Oak Park, Illinois, 1977:3
Oak Tree Inn (now Save Way Cleaners), North White Plains, 1975:15
Oak Tree Inn, The, North White Plains, 1975:20
Oak, The Old Washington, North White Plains, 1975:20
Oakes, Dr., 1981:25
Oaks, an estate, The, 1995:23
Oakwood Cemetery, 1981:14, 21
Oakwood Cemetery, Lexington Avenue, Mt. Kisco, New York, 1981:17
Oblong Monthly Meeting, 1978:6
O'Brien, Edward F., 1988:22
O'Brien, Mr., 1988:24, 25
O'Brien, Rev. Msgr. Jsoeph P., 1989:6
O'Brien, Thomas F., 1995:9
obstetrician, 1990:5
O'Callaghan, 1979:26
O'Callaghan, E. B., 1979:27
Occupations of freeholders, 2002:31
Occupations, 1998:8
O'Connor, Celestino, 1995:9
Octagon House in Banksville, 1993:19
Octagon House, 1991:4
Octagon House, The, 1990:22
octagon house, white, 1990:17
octogon parsonage, Banksville, 1990:19
Odell in Pleasantville, Mrs., 1990:5
Odell, Caroline, 1989:16
Odell, Daniel, 1989:13, 14, 16, 18
Odell, Evander, 2001:30
Odell, George, 1995:9
Odell, Harry, 1988:5
Odell, Mary Evelyn Barnett, 1989:16
Odell, William Miner, 1989:14
Odell's store and post office, E., 1981:16
Odell's Store, Kensico, 1975:16
Oderifero, Benjamin J., 1995:9
O'Donahue, Father John J., 1989:3
O'Donahue, Father, 1989:5
Odorizzi, Charles, 1989:7

Oelker & Cox Funeral Home, 1993:4
Oesterle, James, 1981:17
Office building on Old Route 22 on site of Log Cabin, 1985:10
Office building on site of Log Cabin (photograph), 1985:16
Office of Price Stabilization, Textile Branch, 1998:19
Officers of The North Castle Historical Society (a listing), 1999:35
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1974:15
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1975:19
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1976:27
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1977:27
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1978:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1979:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1980:27
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:22
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1982:32
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:35
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1984:20
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1985:28
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1986:28
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1987:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1988:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1989:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1990:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1991:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1992:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:31
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1994:33
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1995:34
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1996:34
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1997:34
Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:35
Official Seal, Town of North Castle (photograph), 1997:front cover
Officials at the Street Lights Ceremony, Armonk 1930 (photograph), 1999:24
Ogden, 1983:18
Ogden, Abigail, 1986:17
Ogden, Albert, 1996:13
Ogden, Albert, 2002:30
Ogden, Ichabod, 1977:4, 5, 6
Ogden, Jonathan, 1986:4
Ogden, Jonathan, 1996:13
Ogden, Jonathan, 2001:30
Ogden, Mary, 1986:13
Ogden, William, 1996:13
Ogden, William, 2002:30
Ohio State University, 2002:6, 14, 19
Ohio, 1979:8, 16

Ohio, 1990:18
oil burner, 1990:3
oil lamp, 1989:29
Oil lamps restored, original, 1993:28
oil lamps, 1994:34
Oil Mill Road, 1985:14-15, 21
oil mill, 1980:7
Oil mill, 1985:21
Oil Pond, 1980:20
oiling, 1994:10
Oils, mixed, 1998:11
Ointments, 1998:14
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1979:6
Old Bedford Road, 1979:3
Old Bedford Road, Connecticut, 1977:14
Old Bet (elephant), 1977:7
Old Boston Post Road (article), 1989:27
Old Boston Post Road, 1989:23
old Cox Avenue, 1978:4, 13
Old Glory (poem), 1996:35
Old Glory, a poem, 1995:3
Old Greenwich, 1979:25, 28
Old High Street, 1980:24
Old Homestead, The, 1998:27
Old Kensico Church, 1977:22
Old Kensico Lake (photo), 1983:15
Old Kensico Lake, 1885, 1983:19
Old Kensico Lake, 1983:14, 17
Old Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:21
Old Kensico Village, 1983:23
Old measure, 1/3 inch, barleycorn, 1997:13
Old Methodist Cemetery, 1987:9
Old Methodist Church, 1983:19
Old Middle Patent Church building stands next to present one, 1987:15
Old Middle Patent schoolhouse, 1987:15
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 1978:9
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 1980:13
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 1988:28
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 2000:25
Old Oil Mill Dam, 1985:21
Old Oil Pond, 1980:20
Old Orchard Street, 1975:16
Old Post Road, 1983:18, 27
Old Post Road and Its Milestones in N.C. (article), 1989:1
Old Post Road and Its Milestones in North Castle, 1989:23
Old Post Road, 1997:28

Old Post Road, The, 1989:23, 27
Old Quaker Meeting House at North Castle (an article), 1978:10
Old red schoolhouse, 1987:15
Old Route 22 (photo), 1981:32
Old Route 22, 1987:26, 27
Old Route 22, 1996:10, 26, 27
Old Route 22, 2000:25, 26
old rugged cross, 1992: 9
Old schoolhouse of 1816 sold, 1982:20
Old schoolhouse, 1982:17
Old State Road, 1983:23
Old Town Tavern, 1990:30
Old Waterbury house, 2003:32
Old Whippoorwill School, 1997:21
Oldfield, Barney, 1981:23, 24, 32
Olive Branch Restaurant, 1983:27
Olive Branch restaurant, 1992:29
Oliver, Edna May, 1999: 19
Oliver, William, 1989:19
OlmstedBrothers, 1995:20
Olney, Richard S., 1995:9
Olneys' Geography (book), 1982:12
Olwen, Most Rev. Quentin, 1989:5
Olympic, 1987:24
Omaha Beach, France, 1995:6
On Top Farm, 1998:27
Onderdonk, Bishop B. T., 1992:4
Onderdonk, Bishop Benjamin T., 1992: 14
one wench named Marget, 1989:19
O'Neil, Joseph F., 1996:14
O'Neil, Richard, 1988:10, 12
O'Neill, Father William, 1989:3
O'Neill, Francis E., 1989:5, 6
One-room school, 1982:3, 8
One-room school, 1984:14
one-room school, 1994:11
Onions sold 5 barrels Armonk \$11.25 1886, 1999:14
Onyx Club, 1985:9
Operations Office, Armonk Airport (photo) 1979:15
Oral History Committee, 1989:2
oral history program, The NCHS, 1995:19
Orchard Drive, 1996:8
Orchard Farm, 1998:28
Orchard Street, Kensico, 1983:5, 19
Orchard under fine cultivation, 1998:25
orchard, 1983:18

Orchard, apple, 2000:18
Orchestra, 1985:7, 8, 11
Orchestra, 1987:21, 25
Orchestra, 1997:23
Order, The, 1987:20
Oregon Road Farm, 1998:27
Organ fund, 1992: 9
Organ replacement found in Virginia, 1993:28
Organ, 1982:4, 5, 6
Organ, 1992:4, 6, 8
Organ, 1993:20
Organ, Casavant pipe, 1992: 10
Organ, Mrs. Agnew's, 2000:8
Orman, Patrolman, 1996:18, 19
Orman, Ptl. W. (photo), 1996:23
Orman, W., 1996:3
Orman, William, 1996:17
Orthodox Friends, 1978:7
Osborn Memorial Home, Miriam, 1977:14
Osborn, Miriam, 1977:14
Osborne house, Armonk on Cox Avenue, 1985:10
Oscar's Tavern, North White Plains, 1976:13
Oscar's Tavern, North White Plains, 1976:8
Osgood, Charles, 1998:19
Osgood, Indiana, 1984:11
Ossining Correctional Facility, 1996:21
Ossining Historical Society, 2001:8
Ossining Public Library, 1982:30
Ossining School for Girls, 2001:8
Ossining, 1975:12
Ossining, 1978:8
Ossining, 1979:18
Ossining, 1980:17
Ossining, 1983:25
Ossining, 1986:15, 17
Ossining, New York, 1996:21
Other Days in Greenwich (book), 1997:8, 18
Otter Trail, 1975:13
Otter Trail, 1983:23
Otter Trail, 1985:24
Our Antiques Show, Happy 20th Birthday (article) , 1998:34
Our Town, 1998:36
Outbuildings, 2002:10
Outdoor playground, 1984:15
Overcoats, 1987:26
overhead trams, 1983:13

Overseer of Road Elnathan Finch, 1999:13
Overseer of the Poor 1805-1809, 1984:5
Overseer of the Poor, 1998:32
Overseer of the Poor, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Overseer of the Roads 1804 and 1811, 1984:5
Overseer of the Roads in 1763, 1984:5
Overseer of the Roads in 1788 and 1795, 1984:5
Overseer of the Roads, 1976:22
Overseer of the Roads, 1986:13, 17
Overseer of the Roads, 2001:5
Overseers of the Poor, 2003:20, 21, 22
overshot water wheel, 1980:3
Owen, Anna Bailey, 1980:18
Owen, Jane, 1987:17
Owen, John, 1980:18
Owen, Jonathan, 2002:30
Owen, Mary, 1982:26
Owen, Penniah, 1980:6
Owen, Percy, 1981:35
Owensville (now Croton Falls), 1980:18
Ox, helped Hunter get out of mire, 1999:12
Ox-cramp shed, 1981:12
oxen (Judge Mead's), 1994:front cover
Oxen to shop, 1999:12
Oxen, 1981:11, 12
oxen, 1994:9, 34
Oxen, 1999:15
Oxen, 2002:10
Oxen, ten teams, 1987:14
Oxford Dictionary, 1989:12
Oyster Bay, 1978:4
Oyster Bay, 1980:6
Oyster Bay, Long Island, 1980:17, 26
Oyster Bay, Long Island, 2001:5

P

Pace Law Review (magazine), 1996:7
Pace University School of Law, 1996:4, 7
Pace, Dominick, 1995:9
Pace, Ralph, 1995:9
Pacific Fleet, 1995:5
Pacific, 1988:18
Pacific, 1995:1
Pacific, 1998:19
Packard Westchester Co., Inc., 1976:10
Packet boats, 1997:5
Pageant, Historic, 1976:7

Paine, Trustee William J., 1993:22
Paine, William J., 1981:16
Paine, William J., 1993:20
Paint – Protect – Preserve capital fund drive, 2002:4
Paint Can Fund, 1993:25
paint, recipe for cheap, 1989:12
Painter of scripture on rocks 1886, 1999:14
Painting, 1984:16
Paint-Protect-Preserve Fund, 2002:34
Palador Night Club, 2002:21
Palais D'Or Night Club, 2002:21
Palais D'Or on Broadway, 1985:10
Palamarcsuk, Rose Krouch 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Palamarczuk, Building Inspector Tony, 1996:28
Palamarczuk, Nellie Ferris (photo), 1991:23
Palamarczuk, Rose Krouch (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Palmer Dwelling House, Harrison, 2002:32
Palmer Eliza Wyckoff, 1979:30
Palmer Method of handwriting, 1982:8
Palmer Nancy Finch, 1990:5
Palmer, 1974:7
Palmer, 1982:25
Palmer, 1983:19
Palmer, Allen, 1993:18
Palmer, Alvin, 1999:10, 16
Palmer, Bartley, 1991:16, 21, 22, 23
Palmer, Benjamin Jr., 1977:16
Palmer, Cashier, 1991:18
Palmer, Catherine, 1999:10, 16
Palmer, Charles, 1990:5, 13
Palmer, Charlotte, 1977:17
Palmer, Clara A., 1999:15
Palmer, Clara Armenia (Mrs. Theodore Brundage) , 1999:10
Palmer, Dr. David, 1976:21
Palmer, Edward F., 1993:18
Palmer, Edwin, 1987:16
Palmer, Elizabeth Wyckoff, 1990:13
Palmer, Elizabeth, 1977:17
Palmer, F.F. , 1998:28
Palmer, Frederick, 1977:17
Palmer, G., 2002:28
Palmer, Gideon, 1999:13
Palmer, Gilbert (2nd), 1977:16
Palmer, Gilbert, 1977:16, 17
Palmer, Gilbert, 1986:20
Palmer, Gilbert, 2002:30, 32

Palmer, Hannah F., 1977:17
Palmer, Harrison, 1977:5, 6, 16, 17
Palmer, Harrison, 1994:18
Palmer, Harrison, 2003:18
Palmer, Harvey, 1991:4
Palmer, Jeremiah, 1982:15
Palmer, Jerusha Wines, 1986:19
Palmer, Jerusha, 1977:17
Palmer, Jerusha, 1986:19
Palmer, John, 1977:16
Palmer, John, 1979:29, 30
Palmer, John, 2001:30
Palmer, John, 2003:22
Palmer, Joseph, 1977:16
Palmer, Margaret H., 1999:13
Palmer, Margaret, 1977:16
Palmer, Mary Wesley, 1991:23
Palmer, Mary, 1977:16
Palmer, Minnie, 1990:13
Palmer, Miss Minnie, 1990:5
Palmer, Nancy Finch, 1990:13
Palmer, Naomi, 1977:16
Palmer, Peter, 1986:19
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 1977:17
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 1986:20
Palmer, Phebe, 1977:6
Palmer, Phoebe, 1977:16
Palmer, Phoebe, 1991:4
Palmer, Richard, 1977:17
Palmer, Samuel R., 1985:20
Palmer, Samuel R., 1990:13
Palmer, Samuel W., 1979:29, 30
Palmer, Samuel W., 2003:22
Palmer, Samuel, 1977:16
Palmer, Samuel, 1979:30
Palmer, Samuel, 1985:14-15
Palmer, Sarah Harrison, 1986:20
Palmer, Sarah, 1977:16, 17
Palmer, shoemaker, 1990:13
Palmer, Solomon, 2002:30
Palmer, Winus, 1999:26
Palmer, Winus, 2000:31
Palmer, Zeruah, 1977:16
Palmer's store, Armonk, 1999:11
Palmer-Biddolf House, 2000:23
Palmer's dry goods store, Armonk, 1991:23

Palmer's store, Bartley (NE corner Bedford Rd. & Main St.), 1991:22
Palmers, New York, 1976:16
Panama Canal, 1983:9
Panhard, 1981:23
Panridge, 1979:25
Panthers, The (football team), 1989:7
Papale, Guy (photo), 1996:31
Papale, Guy H. , 1990:31
Papale, Guy H., 1983:2
Papale, Guy H., 1985:2
Papale, Guy H., 1986:28
Papale, Guy H., 1988:31
Papale, Guy H., 1989:31
Papale, Guy, 1974:15
Papale, Guy, 1975:19
Papale, Guy, 1976:27
Papale, Guy, 1977:27
Papale, Guy, 1978:31
Papale, Guy, 1979:29, 31
Papale, Guy, 1980:27
Papale, Guy, 1981:22
Papale, Guy, 1982:32
Papale, Guy, 1983:35
Papale, Guy, 1986:9
Papale, Guy, 1991:27
Papale, Guy, 1994:2
Papale, Guy, 1996:26
Papale, Guy, 1998:15
Papale, Guy, 2000:24
Papale, Guy, J., 1984:2
Papale, Immediate Past President Guy, 1987:31
Papale, Mrs. Guy, 1988:22
Papale, President Guy H., 1985:28
Papale, President Guy J., 1984:20
Paper ballots, 1987:23
Paper box, 1982:6
Paper for the walls, 4 rolls, 1999:12
Paper Money of the United States (book), 1991:24
Paper Money, North Castle's Own, 1991:15
Paper streamers, 1999:23
parachuting, 1979:10
Parade described, 1986:8
parade, 1941 new library, 1988:17
Parade, 1984:19
Parade, 1986:5, 7
Paramount Theatre on Broadway, 1985:8

Paramount, 1999: 19
parcel 86 of the Wampus taking, 1980:21
Parents and relatives, 1982:6
Parents Association, 1983:30
Paris, 2002:8
Paris, France, 1995:6
Paris, France, 1998:16
Parish house fund, 1992: 10
Parish house, 1992:6, 9
Parish picnics, 1992:6
Parish, 1992:5
Parishes, 1992:3
Parke, 1983:30
Parke, Margaret, 1994:11
Parke, Robert, 1994:11
Parker Lee's orchestra, 1985:6
Parker, 1981:32
Parker, David (1955 photograph), 1997:20
Parker, Dr. Joseph, 1990:21
Parker, E.H., 1981:23
Parker, Josephine, 1997:20
Parker, L. N., 1997:16
Parker, T., 1981:25
Parker, Thomas R., 1974:15
Parker, Thomas R., 1975:19
Parker, Thomas R., 1976:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1977:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1978:30, 31
Parker, Thomas R., 1979:31
Parker, Thomas R., 1980:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1981:22
Parker, Thomas R., 1982:32
Parker, Thomas R., 1986:9
Parker, Thomas R., 1997:20
Parker, Thomas R., 2000:32
Parker, Thomas, 1981:22
Parker, Thomas, 1983:35
Parker, Thomas, 1984:20
Parker, Thomas, 1991:25
Parker, Thomas, 1996:16
parking area, 1987:26
Parks, Kenneth, 1995:9
Parks, Recreation and Conservation Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Parks, Recreation and Conservation, Department of, 1983:27
Parkway bridges inscribed with year built and design engineer, 1990:27
Parkway Extension and Route 22, 1976:10

Parsley, 1998:13, 14
Parsonage farm on Middle Patent road, 1982:29
parsonage home, 1990:3
Parsonage House , 1992: 12
parsonage, 1990:4, 17
parsonage, 1991:8
Parsonage, 1993:19
Parsonage, Banksville, 1976:28
Parsonage/seminary, 1992:5
Parterno, Carlo, 2002:36
Partition action, 1984:8, 9
Partridge, Rev. Alfred, 1994:14
Parvenus, 2001:7
Pascal, 1986:10
Paschke, Jack, 1992:31
Paschke, Jack, 1993:33
Paschke, Jack, 1994:33
Paschke, Jack, 1995:34
Paschke, Jack, 1996:34
Paschke, Jack, 1997:34
Paschke, Jack, 1998:35
Paschke, Jack, 1999:35
Paschke, Jack, 2000:35
Paschke, Jack, 2001:35
Paschke, Jack, 2002:35
Paschke, Jack, 2003:33
Passenger stand, 1997:12
Passions were aroused, 1982:16
Past, Scenes from our: The Wagonwheel Restaurant (article), 1999:5
Pastor, 1990:25
Pastor, Tony, 1985:10
Pastoral Aid Society, 1992:5
pastoral way of life changed (1970s photograph) , 2001:27
Pastore's Restaurant, North White Plains, 1976:13
Pasture, 1998:23
Pat J. Bresha Distinguished Service Award, 2003:31, 32
Pate (a slave), 2003:19
Patent (land), 1984:3
Patent Trader newspaper, 2001:26
Patent Trader, 1997:24
Paterno Castle, 1994:32
Paterno, 2002:17
Paterno, Carlo M., 1994:3, 30
Paterno, Carlo M., 2002:18
Paterno, Carlo, 1995:9
Paterno, Carlo, 1998:21

Paterno, Carlo, infant (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno, Charles V., 2002:15
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. , 1998:21
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1976:12
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1978:25, 26
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1988:16
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1994:30
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 2002:18, 36
Paterno, Dr., 1976:13
Paterno, Dr., 1988:18
Paterno, Mrs. Charles V. (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno's estate, Dr., 1999: 19
Paterson, New Jersey, 1990:21, 24
Paths That Upward Lead (an article), 1988:13
Pathunck, 1979:25
Pathunk, Betty, 1979:25
patients, 1990:5
Patrick, Captain Daniel, 1979:26
Patrick, Daniel, 1979:25
Patriot army, 1987:16
Patriot cause, 1986:13
Patriot cause, 1991:13
Patriot, 1982:26
Patriot, 1986:18
Patriot, 1989:24
Patriotic bunting, 1999:23
Patriotic concerts in Armonk, 1990:24
Patriotism a poem by Sir Walter Scott (quoted), 2001:20
Patriotism, 1983:32
Patriots, 1980:31
Patterns, 1997:17
Patthunk, Jr., Wapeto, 1979:25
Paul Jones described, 1987:25, 26
Paul Jones, 1987:28
Paulding, 1980:5
Paulding, John, 1980:28
Paulding, Jr., George F., 1995:9
pay telephones, 1992: 18
payment for services, 1991:9
Payton, 1979:6, 17
Payton, Clifford (Jr.), 1979:16
Payton, Clifford (photo), 1979:5
Payton, Clifford, 1979:3, 6, 7, 12, 17
Payton, Clifford, 1980:25
Payton, Hannah Dottie, 1979:16

Payton, Irene (photo), 1979:5
Payton, Irene, 1979:16
Payton, Josephine Mignotte, 1979:16
Payton, Mrs. Clifford, 1979:5
Payton, Sarah Knowlton, 1980:25
Peabody Hotel, Memphis, 1985:8
Peabody, 1979:17
Peabody, 1987:25
Peabody, David, 1979:6, 7
Peabody, Mrs. David, 1979:17
Peaceable Kingdom, 1994:3, 9
Peach Blow (photograph), 2000:11
Peach Blow, 2000:9
Pearce, Rev. John T., 1992:5
Pearl Harbor, 1984:11
Pearl Harbor, 2001:18
Pears, Port Chester and Greenwich, 2 barrels \$3.50 1886, 1999:13
Pearson, Arnold, 1995:9
Pearson, Herbert, 1995:9
pebbles and rocks, 1989:25
Peck & Bush, 2002:28
Peck family in North Castle, 1999:10
Peck, Aaron, 1974:14
Peck, Clarence, 1995:9
Pecksland Road, Greenwich, 1999:10
Pedersen Fox, Kohn, 2000:22
Peecook, Dr. William, 1986:9
Peekskill, 1987:6, 9, 11
Peekskill-Danbury Post Route, 1976:16
Peg (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Peg (a slave), 2003:18
Peg, a Negro woman slave, 2003:21
Pei, I. M., 2000:18
Pelham High School, 1996:10
Pelham Public Schools, Pelham, New York, 1978:19
Pelham, Francis, 1984:9
Pelham, Jane, 1978:10
Pelham, New York, 1979:26
Pelhamville, 1992:5
Pell, Philip, 1986:19
Pell's letter to Benson, 1986:19
Pelletreau, J. S., 1980:25
Pember, Fire Chief John, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Pember, Fred, 1981:20
Pencil boxes, 1982:7
Peninsula, 2000:23, 25

Pennsylvania, 1997:4, 18
Pennsylvania, 2001:19
Pennsylvania, 2003:17
Pennsylvanians, 1985:12
Pennyroyal, 1998:14
Penrose Stout, 1990:28
Pension #115993, 1989:18
Pension #1175273, 1989:18
Pension #227727, 1989:22
Pension #258672, 1989:18
Pension #271628, 1989:18
Pension #542885, 1989:18
Pension #917610, 1989:18
Pension Claim, 1989:16, 18
Pension Files, 1989:18
Pension Files, National Archives, 1989:22
pension for life, 1980:31
Pension for military service, 2002:26
Pension for war services, 1986:16
Pension S11906, 1994:17
Pension S16302, 1994:18
pension, 1989:15, 20, 29
Pentagon in Washington, 2001:18
Pentecost, 1989:6
Perfume, 1998:14
Perot, Edward, 1995:23
Perot, Elizabeth, 1995:23
Perrius, Cornelia, 1990:24
Perry Street, New York City, 1990:17
Petaquapaen, Village of, 1979:26
Peterborough, England, 1990:20
Peters, F.M. , 1998:28
Petersburg, 2003:6
Petersburg, Virginia, 1989:13
Petit, Marie L., 1997:28
Petrasch, C.S. , 1998:28
Petre Island, 1990:21
Petre, Edmund, 1998:21
Petre, Joseph, 1990:30
Petre, Joseph, 1992:30
Petre, Joseph, 1995:9
Petre, Joseph, 1998:21
Pets, a term of endearment, 2003:4
Petters, 1999:23
Pettet, Jack, 1976:12
petunias, 1982:31

Petunias, bed of, 1993:7
Petuquepaen, 1979:28
Pews, 1993:20
Pews, old 1842 removed, 1992:5
Peyton (Payton), Thomas and Sarah Knowlton, 1979:16
Peyton, 1979:16
Peyton, Hannah Dottie, 1979:17
Peyton, Hannah, 1980:22
Peyton, Sarah Knowlton, 1980:22
Peyton, Thomas, 1980:22
Pfister, Jacob, 1983:12
Pfister, Jake & Anna, 1983:19
Pfister, Postmaster Jacob, 1983:4
Pfister's Store, 1998:36
Pfister's Store and Post Office, Kensico, 1975:16, 17, 18
Pfister's Store, 1983:3, 4, 14, 19
Pfister's Store, Kensico (photo), 1983:6
Pfister's Store, Kensico, 1983:1
Pfister's, 1983:6, 11
Phelps, Ontario County, NY, 1977:17
Philadelphia, 1976:23
Philadelphia, 1980:30
Philadelphia, 1985:24
Philadelphia, 1987:16
Philadelphia, 1989:22, 27
Philadelphia, 1998:11
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1979:27, 29
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1988:11
Philanthropic endeavors, 1998:19
Philatelic Americans, Society of, 1989:27
Philips, 1980:27
Phillips, Phyllis, 1998:12
Phillipsburgh, 1978:9
Philmont, 1990:17
Phoebus, 1987:9
Photo Section 102, New York National Guard, 1979:11
Photographer, 1989:25
Photographer, 1990:6
Photographer, 1996:35
Photographs (18 from 1976) listed, 2001:22
Photography, 1989:31
Photography, 1997:18
Photography, 1998:35
Physical education teacher, 1982:5
Physical education teacher, 1984:16
Physical education teacher, 1997:23, 24

Physical education, 1984:15
Physical training in school appeared 1918, 1982:23
Physician, 1982:29
Physician, 1990:3, 5
Physician's Visiting List for 1894, 1990:5
Physiology, 1982:4
Piano, 1987:21, 25
Piano, 1992: 8
Piano, miniature upright, 1985:11
Pickerel, 1980:22
Picnics at Rye Beach, annual, 1990:18
Picnics, 1990:18
Pierce Mrs. Phebe Weeks, 1982:28
Pierce, 1978:8
Pierce, Charles, 1978:7
Pierce, Ellen, 1989:2, 31
Pierce, Rachel (photo), 1982:27
Pierce, Thomas, 1982:28
Pierpont Chemical Corporation, 1981:19
Pies and cakes, 1985:5
Pietroski, Ignace, 1995:9
Pietschker family, Kensico, 1975:18
Pietschker farm, 1983:18
Pietschker, Anna Stonebanks (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, Arthur, 1977:19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Pietschker, Arthur, 1997:29
Pietschker, Arthur, 1998:28
Pietschker, Bertram, 1995:9
Pietschker, Chester, 1995:9
Pietschker, Del (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, Del, 1977:19, 27
Pietschker, Del, 1978:30, 31
Pietschker, Del, 1979:31
Pietschker, Del, 1980:27
Pietschker, Del, 1981:22
Pietschker, Del, 1982:32
Pietschker, Del, 1983:17, 19, 35
Pietschker, Del, 1984:1, 20
Pietschker, Del, 1985:28
Pietschker, Del, 1986:28
Pietschker, Del, 1987:31
Pietschker, Del, 1988:31
Pietschker, Del, 1989:31
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1977:19, 21
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1987:29
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1995:3, 33

Pietschker, Eldon, 1976:9, 11
Pietschker, Elmer A., 1995:9
Pietschker, Harold, 1995:9
Pietschker, Herbert, 1995:9
Pietschker, J. Reynold (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, J. Reynold, 1977:22
Pietschker, Judge Arthur (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Pietschker, Judge, 1997:31
Pietschker, Justice, 1999:23
Pietschker, Marvin, 1995:9
Pietschker, Mortimer Y., 1977:21
Pietschker, Mortimer, 1977:21
Pietschker, Mortimer, 1996:14
Pietschker, Mr. Arthur (preacher), 1977:21
Pietschker, Mrs. Percival, 1977:21
Pietschker, Pearl (photo), 1983:21
Pietschker, Pearl, 1977:21
Pietschker, Percy (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker's 1905 Map of Kensico Village and area, 1983:18-19
Pietschker's home, Kensico, Arthur (photo), 1983:15
Pig Street Hotel in Armonk, 1992:28
Pig Street Hotel, Armonk, 1989:11
Pig(s), 2002:9, 12
Piggly Wiggly grocery store, 1995:23
Pigs purchased 2 for \$4 1886, 1999:14
Pilot in the Air corps, 1985:5
Pince-nez glasses, 1982:4
Pinchbeck, Reconstruction Treasurer Shirley, 1993:29
Pinchbeck, Robert, 1995:9
Pinchbeck, Trustee Howard, 1993:28
Pinchbeck, Vice President and Reconstruction Chairperson Howard, 1993:29
Pine coffin, 1997:19
Pine, Charles, 1988:5
Pine, Margaret, 1977:16
Pine's Bridge Road, 1980:30
Pines Bridge, 1980:29
Pines Bridge, 1981:24
Pinhorne, William, 1985:23
Pink Palace, 1995:23
Pinned, Ormond, 1983:18
Pinney, Alexander, 1988:24
Pinney, Mr., 1988:25
Pinto, Phyllis, 1992: 10
Piotrowski, Rev. Adrian, 1989:5, 6
pipe, English white clay trade (photo), 1979:20
Piper, Daniel H., 1977:22

Piping Rock, Long Island, 1978:9
Pippet, Bob, 1996:3
Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1991:31
Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1992:31
Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1993:33
Pippet, Robert (photo), 1996:15
Pippet, Robert, 1979:31
Pippet, Robert, 1980:27
Pippet, Robert, 1981:22
Pippet, Robert, 1982:32
Pippet, Robert, 1983:35
Pippet, Robert, 1991:31
Pippet, Robert, 1994:33
Pippet, Robert, 1995:34
Pippet, Robert, 1996:34
Pitassy, Thea, 1994:33
Pitassy, Thea, 1995:34
Pitassy, Thea, 1996:34
Pitassy, Thea, 1998:35
Pitassy, Thea, 1999:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2000:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2001:35
Pitassy, Thea, 2002:35
Pitassy, Thea, Treasurer of The Society, 2003:33
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1992:31
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1993:33
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1997:34
Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1998:35
Place-Names of Westchester County, New York (book), 1989:27
Plageman, Dr. L. V., 1976:10
Plamer, Samuel, 1985:21
Plan for Restoration of Smith's Tavern, 1991:26
Planks hewn from pine trees, 1985:24
Planning Board Member Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Plans to build a church building around 1753 abandoned, 1992:4
plaque (WWII veterans), 1995:10
Plaque dedicated to Rev. Harris, October 11, 1987, 1992: 12
Plaque, 1998:15
Plaquemine, Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Plat, Benoni, 2002:30
Platt, 1974:7
Platt, Benoni, 1974:14
Platt, Benoni, 1978:27
Platt, E. O., 2002:28
Platt, E.G. , 1998:28
Platt, James, 2003:17

Platt, Jonathan, 2001:30
Platt, Jr., Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Platt, L. C., 1989:18
Platt, Lewis (photo), 1983:34
Platt, Rachel, 1997:6
Platt, Sr., Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Plattekill, 1990:13
Plattekill, Ulster County, New York, 1990:3
Plattsburg State Teachers' College, 1983:29
Playland Casino, 1976:12
Playland Casino, 1985:3, 8
Playland, 1995:31
Plays and Minstrels, 1987:22
Plays, 1987:23
Playwright, 1998:26
Pleasant Valley, 1998:29
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, 1980:6
Pleasant Valley, New York, 1990:13
Pleasant View, 2002:28
Pleasant View, 1998:27
Pleasantville central office, 1992: 17
Pleasantville High School, 1993:4
Pleasantville High School, 1996:7
Pleasantville High School, 2003:30
Pleasantville Journal (newspaper), 1995:27
Pleasantville Lodge F.&A.M., 1997:28
Pleasantville school bus, 1998:33
Pleasantville, 1975:15
Pleasantville, 1978:26
Pleasantville, 1981:24
Pleasantville, 1982:29
Pleasantville, 1983:19
Pleasantville, 1984:17
Pleasantville, 1985:3
Pleasantville, 1987:21
Pleasantville, 1990:23
Pleasantville, 1992: 14, 15, 16, 17
Pleasantville, 1997:23, 26
Pleasantville, 2003:32
Pleasantville, New York, 2001:9
Pleasantville-Chappaqua area, 1982:28
Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, 2001:20
Pleurisy, 1998:7
Plot Map, The Green Farm, 1839, 1985:14-15
Plow blades, 1981:3
Plow purchased Greenwich \$4.25 1886, 1999:12

Plumbing, 2002:10
Plummer, Helen Finch, 1991:8
Plummer, Mrs. Enfield W., 1991:8
Plunder, 1997:33
Plymouth Colony, 2003:17
Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1980:6
Pneumonia, 2002:12
Pocantico By-Pass, 2001:26
Pocantico Hills, New York, 2001:26
pock marks, 1989:25
Poem – Buck’s Yankee Doodle Band, 1999:33
Poem Old Glory, 1995:1
Poem, 1982:6
poem, untitled, by Barbara Massi, 1979:14
Poirier, Julien, 1995:9
Poisson, Rev. James, 1989:5
Police and Fire Departments, 1984:12
Police booth (layout drawing), 1996:22
Police booth, 1988:13
Police booth, 1995:31
Police Department, 1987:27
Police Department, 1998:33
Police force (North Castle) instituted in early 1930’s, 1987:26
Police headquarters booth, Armonk, 1996:3, 17
Police headquarters, 1987:27
Police headquarters, North Castle about 1937 (photo), 1996:23
Police officers, 12 in 1945, 1987:27
Police station, 1995:31
Police Surgeon, 1984:12
Police, 1983:19, 27
Police, North Castle, 1976:10
Policy Statement of Indian Head Company, 1998:19
Poling, 1985:24
Pollock, Mrs., 1982:30
Pollution, 1990:26, 27, 29
Polo field, 1998:21
Polo, Peter, 1995:9
Pomp (a Negro man), 2003:16
Pomp, a Mulatto man slave, 2003:21
Pomp, a slave belonging to James Banks, 1989:19
Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, 1985:4
Pons home, 1994:10
Pontoon bridges, 2003:7
Ponus, 1979:24
Pool, Dorothy L., 1997:23
Poole, Al, 1981:23, 32

Poole, Miss Dorothy, 1984:14
Poor of the county, common home, 1992:26
Poor of the Town of North Castle, 2002:32
Poor Rich Man (book), 1982:12
Poor support for year 1999 100 pounds, 1999:27
Poor, Overseer of the, 1998:32
Pope Paul VI, 1989:7
Popham Road, 1990:28
Popham, 1981:25
Poquonock, Connecticut, 1991:3
Porches, 2002:10
Pork and Beans, hard bread and coffee, 2003:7
Port Angelis, Washington, 2003:34
Port Chester (Sawpitt), 1985:19
Port Chester factory, 1998:10
Port Chester to Bedford highway, 1981:18
Port Chester, 1975:6
Port Chester, 1978:29
Port Chester, 1979:28, 29, 30
Port Chester, 1985:11
Port Chester, 1987:21, 23, 28
Port Chester, 1992:3
Port Chester, 1997:12
Port Chester, 2002:21
Port Chester, New York, 1994:34
Porter's Reader (book), 1982:12, 1982:12
Porterfield, Karen, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Portrait painter Molly Guion Smythe, 1998:5
Post (poast) Road, 1982:11
Post Lodge, 1985:3
Post Master Mr. Kaiser, 1936, 1998:33
Post Master, 1998:33
Post office, 1992:29
post office, 1996:35
Post Office, 1998:33
Post Office, Armonk, 1977:26
Post Office, Banksville, 2003:11
Post Office, Bedford, 2003:11
Post Office, Greenwich, 2003:11
Post Office, North Castle, 1977:7, 17
Post Office, North Castle, 1979:28
Post Office, Valhalla, 1977:26
Post or Stage Road from New York to Vermont, 1989:23
post rider, 1989:23
Post Road (Route 22), 1986:24
Post Road at Creemer Road, 1981:17

Post Road to Danbury and Vermont, 1989:23
Post Road to Ridgefield and Danbury, 1989:23
Post Road, 1977:5
Post Road, 1982:11, 20
Post Road, 1986:15, 18
Post Road, 1989:27
Post road, New York to Danbury, 2000:5
Post Road, New York-Danbury, 2000:28
Post Road, North Castle, 1977:3
Post roads, 1989:23
Post Roads, Turnpike Roads and Milestones (articles), 1989:27
Post, 1989:23
Post, military, 1989:23
Postage for a card in 1934 was 1 cent, 2001:33
Postcard collection of The Society, 2001:33
Postcard, 1992:24
Postmaster Jacob Pfister, 1983:4
Postmaster of Armonk, 1980:16
Postmaster of Armonk, First, Job Sands, 2001:10
Postmaster of Armonk, Second, Israel Kinch, 2001:10
Postmaster, 1990:23
Postmaster, 2003:11
Postmaster, Armonk, 1977:12
Postmaster, North Castle, 1977:10, 17
pot rim with design, indian, (photo), 1979:21
Potato farming, 1982:30
potato farming, 1991:27
Potatoes sold 6 barrels Port Chester \$12 1886, 1999:14
Potatoes, 1997:35
Potatoes, 2 barrels \$4 1886, 1999:12
Potomac, 2003:7
Pott, Rev. Dr. William H., 1992:6
Potter, Bishop Horatio, 1992: 15
Pouder family, 1990:23
Pouder, Aurelia ("Ray"), 2003:24
Pouder, Aurelia, 1998:5, 8, 9
Pouder, George, 1974:15
Pouder, George, 1975:19
Pouder, George, 1976:27
Pouder, George, 1977:27
Pouder, George, 1978:31
Pouder, George, 1986:9
Pouder, George, 1998:5, 8, 9
Pouder, George, 2003:24
Pouder, Leonard, 2003:24
Poughkeepsie District, 1990:17

Poughkeepsie, 1990:21
Poultices, 1998:14
Poultney, Vermont, 2001:33
Pound Ridge church, 1987:14
Pound Ridge, 1975:5
Pound Ridge, 1977:14, 17
Pound Ridge, 1979:19, 24
Pound Ridge, 1982:17
Pound Ridge, 1987:16, 21
Pound Ridge, 1989:23
Pound Ridge, 1990:11, 15
Pound Ridge, 1992:25
Pound Ridge, 1997:4
Pound Ridge, 2003:5
Pound Ridge, New York, 1995:14
Pound, Charles E., 1984:19
Pound, Charles, (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Pounder, 1986:4
Pounds vs. dollars, 1999:27
Pounds, 1992:26
poverty, 1989:21
Powel, Jno., 2002:30
Powel, Moses, 2002:30
Powell, Teddy, 1985:9
Powers, Martha, 2002:19
Pratley, Gerry Kerslake (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Pratt, Tom ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Pray, Tom E., 1997:27
Prayer Meeting, 1990:18
preach, 1990:13
Preacher, 1987:13, 15
Preaching house at North Castle, 1987:12
Pre-Revolutionary house of Winus Palmer, 2000:31
Pre-Revolutionary houses, 2000:10, 26
Presbyterian Church, 1980:4
Prescenza, Aldo L., 1995:9
Preserving, 1998:14
President (former) Watson of The NCHS, 1993:12
President Emeritus, 1998:24
President of Columbia College, 1992: 12
President of the Board of Education, 1984:19
President of The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:6
President, AT&T, 1995:31, 32
President, The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1981:17
President's Message, 2000:2
President's Message, 2001:2

President's Task Force on Urban Unemployment Opportunity, 1998:19
Presiding elder, 1987:16
Press of William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, Michigan, 1977:18
Preston & Co., L. E., 1988:11
Preston & Co., L. E., 1989:27
Preston & Co., L.E., 1979:27, 29
Preston, 1989:22
Price, Rev. Dr. Richard, 2003:19
Prichard [Prichitt], 1995:25
Prichard Dean of St. John the Divine, 1992: 8
Prichard, Canon, 1992: 8, 9
Prichard, Rev. (later Canon) H. Adye, 1992: 8
Prichitt Estate, 1995:3
Prichitt Estate, Hugh, 1995:23
Prichitt house described, 1995:25
Prichitt mansion house (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
Prichitt, Carol, 1995:3
Prichitt, Caroline Carol, 1995:24
Prichitt, Hugh and Caroline, 1995:24
Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 1995:23
Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 2000:28
Prichitt, Hugh, 1995:25
Prichitt, Hugh, Jr., 1995:24
Prichitt, Katharine Kay, 1995:24
Prichitt, Katharine Kirkman, 1995:23
Prichitt, Kay, 1995:3
Prichitt, Margaret Peggy, 1995:24
Prichitt, Peggy, 1995:3
Prichitt, Peggy, Carol and Kay (photo), 1995:29
Princeton, New Jersey, 1998:12
Principal, 1982:9
Prindel, Mr. H. (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Prins (a Negro man), 2003:16
Printech Printing, 1994:34
Printech Printing, 1997:35
Printech Printing, Elmsford, New York, 2002:36
Priolo, Frank, 1995:9
prisoner of war, 1994:18
Private in Westchester County Militia, 1986:23
Private school in Mount Kisco, 1992: 8
Private, 1986:13
privet hedge, 1989:24
Privies, 1982:4
privy at Smith's Tavern complex, 1991:26
Probate file Westchester County Surrogates Court file 15-1813, 1984:9
Probate Records Westchester County Surrogate's Court, 1982:30

Probate Records, Westchester County Surrogate's Court, White Plains, NY, 1981:21
Professor Wright the drummer, 1987:21
Professor Wright's Orchestra, 1987:21
Program of Dedication and Celebration (publication), 1986:9
Program, 1984:19
Programs of Community House described, 1998:23
Progreske Henker, Helen, 2003:34
Prohibition abolished in 1933, 1985:5
Prohibition ticket, 1999:10
Prohibition vote, 1999:14
Prohibition, 1987:25, 26, 28
Prohibition, 1994:32
Prohibition, 1995:27
Projector, 1987:23
Promoter of the bouts, 1987:24
proofreading, 1989:31
Proprietors, nine, 1984:9
Prosan, Felix, 1981:23
Prospect Farm owned by John Tripp, 1982:25
Prospect Farm, 2002:28
Prospect Park, New York, 1975:6
Providence, Rhode Island, 1989:15
protest parade against 87/684 (1970s photograph) , 2001:27, 28, 29
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United Towns of Bedford and New Castle, 1992:4
Protestant Episcopal, 1992:4
Prunier, Clarence, 1995:9
Pryor family, Kensico, 1975:18
public official, 1989:24
PTA, 1984:15
PTA, 1997:24
Public functions, 1987:21
Public Ledger, The, 1999:20, 21
Public meetings, 1987:27
public official, 1990:3
Public relations firm, 1987:4
public schools in New York enacted 1812, 1978:26
Publication Committee (1998 listing) , 1998:35
Publication Committee of The Society, 2003:33
Publication Committee, 1986:5, 9
Publication Committee, 1995:34
Publication Committee, 2002:35
Publication committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1999:35
Publishers, 1984:9
Publishers: Doubleday and Co., Inc., New York, 1981:21
Publishers: E. Belcher Hyde, Manhattan and Brooklyn, NY, 1981:21
Publishers: Franklin Watts, New York and London, 1981:21

Publishers: Newell S. Brown, White Plains and Philadelphia, 1981:21
Publishers: Town of North Castle and Town of New Castle, New York, 1981:21
Puerto Rico, 1990:13
Pulpit lamp of St. Stephens, 2001:7
Pulpit rebuilt, original, 1993:28
Pulpit, 1987:9
Pulpit, 1993:20
Pump Street (Canal Street), 1986:19
Pumping water, 1982:4
Pupil orchestra, 1984:14
Pupil transportation, 1984:14
Purchase Meeting House, 1978:4
Purchase Meeting, 1980:4
Purchase Meeting, Minutes of, 1988:3
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 1978:5, 6, 9
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 2003:19
Purchase Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, 1986:20
Purchase Quaker Meeting, 1986:20
Purchase Quakers and The Black Settlement of Stony Hill, 1988:11
Purchase Quarterly Meeting, 1978:4, 5
Purchase Quarterly meeting, 2003:19
Purchase Quarterly Minutes, 1978:5
Purchase, 1975:5
Purchase, 1977:21
Purchase, 1987:19
Purchase, 1988:3
Purchase, 1989:3
Purchase, 1990:17
Purchase, 2003:5, 12
Purchase, New York, 1988:11
Purchase, New York, 1990:24
Purcy, Jacob, 1994:17
Purdy, Aaron, 1988:5
Purdy, Andrew, 1996:13
Purdy, Andrew, 2002:30
Purdy, Charity, 1985:20, 22
Purdy, Charles A., 1988:8, 12
Purdy, Charles E. , 1998:28
Purdy, Charles, 2001:30
Purdy, Elizabeth Fowler, 1977:6
Purdy, F., 1981:25
Purdy, Gertrude E. , 1998:28
Purdy, Gilbert, 1978:27
Purdy, Gilbert, 1982:10
Purdy, Gilbert, 1998:5
Purdy, Jacob, 2001:30

Purdy, James, 2002:30
Purdy, Jr., William, 1989:15
Purdy, Judson W., 1978:8
Purdy, Lucinda A. Seymore, 1989:15
Purdy, Lucinda A., 1989:15, 18
Purdy, Lucinda Seymore, 1989:16
Purdy, Mary E. 1999:15
Purdy, Mary E., 1981:20
Purdy, Miss, 1976:28
Purdy, Nathaniel, 1999:26
Purdy, Nathaniel, 2003:18, 21
Purdy, Roger, 1977:6
Purdy, S. L., 1981:25
Purdy, S., 1981:25
Purdy, Sarah, 1977:6
Purdy, Stephen L. , 1998:28
Purdy, Still Jno., 2002:30
Purdy, Susan S., 1978:8
Purdy, Thomas, 2002:30
Purdy, William H., 1989:15
Purdy, William Henry, 1989:14
Purdy's militia, Captain Jacob, 1994:17
Purdy's Ridge, North Castle, 1994:17
Purdy's Seminary for Young Ladies, 1976:28
Puritans, 1979:26
Putalik, Ann, 1986:9
Putnam Cemetery, 2002:14
Putnam County, 1983:11
Putnam County, 1985:22
Putnam County, 1989:23
Putnam County, 1990:3, 21
Putnam County, 2001:26
Putnam Hill, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1976:21
Putnam Trust Company, Banksville, 1976:28
Putnam, General, 1975:13
Pynchon, Sarah, 1992: 12
Putty factory operation described, 1998:11
Putty Factory, Armonk's, 1998:10
Putty grades: commercial, white lead and steel sash, 1998:11
Putty, 1998:11

Q

Quaker Burial Ground, 1980:17, 25
Quaker Burial Ground, Armonk, 1980:25
Quaker Cemetery on Sand's Hill, 1992:28
Quaker cemetery on Sands' Hill, Armonk, 1989:11
Quaker Church, 1986:20

Quaker Church, 2003:5
Quaker faith, 2003:12
Quaker families, 1982:28
Quaker Friends Meeting House, 2000:23
Quaker Meeting House Committee, 1989:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1798, 1994:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1798, 1995:10
Quaker Meeting House, 1978:5
Quaker Meeting House, 1980:23
Quaker Meeting House, 1990:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1994:19, 23
Quaker Meeting House, 1998:17
Quaker Meeting House, 2000:5, 24
Quaker Meeting House, North Castle (photo), 1978:11, 12, 19
Quaker Meeting, 1982:28
Quaker Meetinghouse, 1980:13
Quaker Meetinghouse, 1991:27
Quaker Meetings, 1978:9
Quaker miller John Hallock, 1980:3
Quaker on Sands' Hill Cemetery, 1999: 18
Quaker Ridge Road (Creemer Road), 1976:18
Quaker Ridge Road, 1978:5
Quaker Ridge, Connecticut, 1975:12
Quaker(s), 1975:5
Quaker(s), 1977:4, 11
Quaker(s), 1980:6, 26
Quaker, 1978:7, 10
Quaker, 1985:21
Quaker, 2000:6
Quakeress, 1980:4
Quakers, 1978:4
Quakers, 1986:11
Quakers, 1988:3
Quakers, 1992:3
Quakers, 1995:23
Quakers, 2003:19
Quality builder (John Schnoor), 2003:32
Quarrie, Connie, 1998:15
Quarrie, Constance (1998 photo), 1998:13
Quarrie, Constance M., 1995:2, 3
Quarrie, Constance M., 1996:1, 3
Quarrie, Constance M., 1997:2
Quarrie, Constance, 1978:20, 26, 27
Quarrie, Constance, 1982:25
Quarrie, Constance, 1987:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1988:31

Quarrie, Constance, 1989:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1990:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1991:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1992:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1994:33
Quarrie, Constance, 1995:34
Quarrie, Constance, 1996:34
Quarrie, Constance, 1998:35
Quarrie, Constance, 1999:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2000:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2001:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2002:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2003:33
Quarrie, President Constance, 1997:34
Quarrie, Recording Secretary Constance, 1985:28
Quarrie, Recording Secretary Constance, 1986:28
Quarrie, Vice President Connie, 1993:33
Quarry Heights Chapel, 1977:22
Quarry Heights, 1977:22
Quarry Heights, 1983:13, 20
Quarry Heights, 1990:15
Quarry Heights, North Castle, 1988:5
quarry stone crushers, 1983:20
quarry, 1983:25
Quarry, 1998:10
Quarterly Bulletin of The Westchester County Historical Soc. (publication), 1997:13, 18
Quarterly Conference, 1999:12
Quarterly Meeting at North Castle, 1987:12
Quartet, 1990:24
Quartz Quarry Rock Shelter, 1975:12
Quartz Quarry Rock Shelter, 1979:24
Quartz, 1998:10
Quebec, Canada, 1980:31
Queenie Cervoni, 1998:22
Queens County, 1992:3
Queens Public Library, 1988:26
Queens, 1983:10
Queens, New York, 1992: 15
Queens, New York, 1999:20
Quigley, Lawrence, 1997:13
Quilting, 1998:7
Quim(n)by, Moses, 1994:18
Quimby, Ester, 1987:17
Quimby, Moses, 1986:4
Quinby (Quimby) genealogy (a book), 1978:10
Quinby Cemetery, south shore wampus Pond, 1978:10

Quinby cider, 1989:11
Quinby Genealogy, 1978:11
Quinby telephone line, 1994:6
Quinby, 1978:8
Quinby, 1979:24
Quinby, 1980:3
Quinby, Bob, Armonk, 1989:11
Quinby, Edward S., 1978:7
Quinby, Hannah Sands, 1980:7
Quinby, Howard, 1976:13
Quinby, Howard, 1976:8
Quinby, Isaiah, 1978:5, 6, 10
Quinby, J. Howard, 1979:22
Quinby, Jane Pelham, 1978:10
Quinby, Joseph, 1978:5
Quinby, Josiah, 1977:4, 5
Quinby, Josiah, 1978:10
Quinby, Josiah, 1980:3
Quinby, Martha, 1980:4
Quinby, Mary Underhill, 1978:10
Quinby, Moses I., 1978:10
Quinby, Moses, 1976:7
Quinby, Moses, 1978:5, 5
Quinby, Moses, 1994:16
Quinby, Moses, 2002:30
Quinby, Robert H. (photo), 1983:34
Quinby, Robert H. , 1998:28
Quinby, Town Clerk Moses, 1980:3
Quinby's cider, Bob, 1992:28
Quinn, Rev. Msgr. Bernard A., 1989:6, 7
Quinn, Richard, 1995:9

R

R.B. Henry Company, Valhalla, 2003:30
R.N.L. (Richard N. Lander), 1993:16, 21
R—'s, 1987:9
rabbits, 1994:31
Rabinowitz, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 2001:11
Raccoons, 2003:24
race to the opposite end to claim a partner, 1987:26
Rachel (a slave), 2003:21
Rachel, a Mulatto girl (a slave), 2003:20
Rachenbush, Odie & Nora, 1983:18
Rackenbush family, Kensico, 1975:18
Racquet Club, Banksville, 1976:28
Radiators, 1987:26
Radio broadcasts, 1985:7

Radio broadcasts, 1992: 17, 18
Radio columnist, 1985:7
Radio programs, 1987:22
Radio shows, 1987:26
radio station WABC, 1995:31
Radio stations in Manhattan, 1992: 17
Radio, 1985:4
Radio, 1987:19
Radio/television, 1998:19
Raffle, 1994:20
Raffle, 1998:34
Raft, George, 1999:21
Ragtime, 1987:21, 24
Rail Road, New York, Housatonic and Northern, 1999:10
rail system, 1983:20
Raillery, 1987:25
Railroad Avenue, now Bedford Road (Pleasantville), 1992: 15
Railroad built in 1830, 1982:31
railroad tracks, 1983:13
railroad, 1983:25
Railroad, 1985:25
railroad, 1990:17
Railroad, 1998:10
Railroad, Harlem, 1976:16
Railroad, Harlem, 1977:26
Railroad, Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston, 2002:7
Railroad, New Haven, 1976:16
Railroad, New York and Hartford, 1976:16
Railroad, The New York, Housatonic & Northern, 1976:16, 20
Railroad, The New York, Housatonic & Northern, 1978:30
Railroad's in-house magazine, 1987:4
railway of Westchester, electric, 1990:14
Rain, 1986:6
Raintree Publishers, 1997:18
Raise money for the Church, 1997:11
Ralph B. Griswold, M.D. (article), 1991:front cover, 3
Ralston, Esther, 1999: 19
Ramada Inn, 1996:6
Rambo, Jeanette, 1990:22
Ramige, Eldon H., 1977:22
Ramp, Rev., 1989:5
rams to be gelded, 1789, 1999:32
Rams, 1986:5, 11
rams, 1999:32
Rand Brotherhood and Higley Insurance, 1993:27
Random Notes on Windmill Farms, 1994:3

Random Notes on Windmill Farms, Armonk, New York (article), 1994:30
Rao, Jag, 2002:35
Rao, Jag, 2003:33
Rao, Peggy, 1998:21
Rapetti, Suzanne Hunsicker, 1994:23
Raso, Louis, 1995:9
Raven the marrying judge , 1992: 18
Raven cider mill (layout drawing), 1996:22
Raven Farm, 1983:19
Raven fruit and vegetable stand, 1992:29
Raven home, Judge (layout drawing), 1996:22
Raven Hotel, 1983:19
Raven Hotel, fiery prop for early motion picture, 1983:11
Raven house, 1983:13
Raven selling apples about 1920, Julius A. (photo), 1992:29
Raven vegetable stand (layout drawing), 1996:22
Raven, 1999:33
Raven, Caroline, 1983:8
Raven, Dorothy, 1983:8, 12
Raven, John and Caroline, 1983:8
Raven, John, 1983:11
Raven, John, 1999:31
Raven, Judge Julius A. (undated photograph), 1997:32
Raven, Judge Julius, (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Raven, Judge Julius, 1975:16
Raven, Judge Julius, 1996:24
Raven, Judge, 1996:3
Raven, Judge, 1997:30, 31
Raven, Julius A. , 1998:28
Raven, Julius A., 1982:24
Raven, Julius A., 1992:29
Raven, Julius A., 1997:23
Raven, Julius, 1983:27
Raven, Julius, 1984:14
Raven, Julius, 1997:29
Raven, Justice of the Peace Julius A., 1997:28
Raven, Justice of the Peace, 1983:27
Raven, Marie, 1997:28
Raven, William E., 1997:28
Raven's Corner restaurant, 1992:29
Raven's Corner, 1997:30
Raven's home, 1997:31
Raven's house, Judge Julius (1914 photo), 1992: 19
Raven's Lake View Hotel burned a fiery prop for early motion picture, 1999:31
Raven's Lake View Hotel temporary housing for Jennie Clarkson Home, 1999:31
Raven's Triangle, 1998:28

Raven's Farm and Hotel, Kensico, 1975:16, 17
Ravens' Hotel, 1983:3
Raven's Hotel, 1983:4
Raven's Hotel, Kensico (photo), 1983:5
Raven's Lake View Hotel, 1983:8
Raven's vegetable stand, 1996:23
Ravens, 1983:12
Ravin, John, 1981:25
Rawdon, Lt. Col, 1977:7
Raymond, Amy Flewelling, 1979:30
Raymond, Charles, 1979:29, 30
Raymond, Charles, 1994:18
Raymond, Charles, 2003:22
Raymond, Henry, 1991:23
Raymond, Myrtle (Roby) , 1998:20
Raymond, Thomas, 1979:30
Razzberry, 1985:11
Re, Frank, 1995:9
Read, Aaron F., 2001:30
Read, Eva J., 1998:28
Read, John (photo), 1983:34
Read, John, 1990:30
Reading Room, New York Historical Society's, 1998:8
Reading, Berkshire County, 1980:6
Reagan, President Ronald, 2001:18
real estate investory, 1990:15
Real Estate Valued at Quarter Million Changes Hands (article), 1998:25
Real estate, 1998:29
real-estate developer, 1994:12
Realis Associates, 1991:26
Rear forge, 1981:21
Reardon home, 1989:3
Reardon, Casper, 1985:9
Reardon, John, 1995:9
Reason, Miss, 1998:12
Rebel encampments, 2003:6
Rebels, 1980:30
rebuild, 1993:27
Receiver of Taxes became full time 1933, 1987:22
Receiver of Taxes Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Receiver of Taxes, 1979:30
Receiver of Taxes, 1987:24, 26
Receiver of Taxes, 1995:33
recipe for cheap paint, 1989:12
Reckoning, The film of 1915, 1999:22
Reconsecration of Middle Patent Church building, 1993:29

Record books of Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, 1997:15
Record Books, 1997:8
Record of Deeds for Subdivision with prices, 1985:20
Record of Mortgages, Westchester County, 1988:12
Record of Religious Societies, 1988:12
Records of Deeds, Westchester County, 1988:11
Records of the Town of North Castle, Vol. 1, 1736-1848, 1984:9
Recreation, 1982:5
Recreational needs, 1987:27
Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, 1998:8
Rector of St. Stephen's and St. Mark's, 1992: 15
Rector, 1985:18
Rector, 1992:3, 5
Rectors, 1992:6
rectory of St. Stephen's Church, 1990:14
Rectory of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1990:5
Rectory, 1992: 10
red bedroom, 1983:2
Red Bird Stage Coach, 2001:6
Red Book, The New York, 1984:9
Red Brook Farm, 2003:30
Red Brook Place, 2003:30
Red Brooke Farm, 1989:24
Red Brooke Place, 1989:24
Red Cross workroom, 1998:23
Red Jacket Inn, 1977:12
red schoolhouse, 1987:15
Redbrook Baseball Team, 2000:33
Redbrook Place (new) (map), 1982:9
Redbrook School, 1978:27
Redbrook, 1998:28
Redbrooke house, 1982:25
Redbrooke, 2000:33
Redbrooke, 2002:5
Redfield, Beatrice, 1998:12
Reed, F. G., 2002:28
Reed, Jr., J., 2002:28
Reels, 1987:25
Reeves, Alfred, 1981:24
Referee, 1987:24
Refreshments, 1987:25
Regents examination, 1982:5
Regents Examinations, 1974:9
Regents examinations, 1984:15
Regents of the University of the State of New York, The, 1991:25
Registrar of Vital Statistics, 1990:8

Reiber management, 1985:12
Reiber, Bill, 1985:11
Reiber, Bill, 2002:21
Reiber's, 1985:11
Reibers, Bill, 1976:13
Reid, Aaron F., 1996:13
Reid, C. Nash, 2003:30
Reid, Valentine, 1995:9
Reid, Whitelaw, 2001:29
Reims, France, 1995:4
Reinheimer, Noel, 1995:9
Reiniger, Grace, 1994:11
Reiniger, Scott, 1994:11
Reisley, Roland, 2002:4
Religious Society of Friends, 1978:4
Remembering Tony Ellrodt, 1994:3, 20
Remembrances of Armonk and Banksville (article), 1990:1, 16
Remington, Hiram, 1981:3
Remsen Farm, Banksville Road, 2003:30
Remsen, Amos (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Remsen, Amos 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Remsen, Charles, 1977:26
Remsen, Charles, 1987:27
Remsen, Ernest, 1995:9
Remsen, Mr. George, 1983:27
Remsen, Wallace (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Remsen, Wallace 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Remson, Louise Taylor, 2002:22
Renault, 1981:23
Renner, George, 1986:9
Renolds, Robert, 2002:30
Repair costs 1800-1814 quoted, 1987:13
Repair technician, 1992:24
Repairs to building costs 1870 cited, 1982:21
Repairs to church building 1923-1924, 1992: 8
Repairs to school building, 1982:22
repairs, 1992: 9
Repairs, structural, 1992: 9
Repeating the Lord's Prayer, 1982:5
Repel insects, 1998:14
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1979:17
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1991:29
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1996:8
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1997:27
Reporter Dispatch newspaper, 1993:26
Reporter Dispatch Newspaper, 1999:17

Reporter Dispatch newspaper, 2001:14, 15
Reporter Dispatch, 2000:14
reproduction stolen, 1989:27
Republic, 1980:31
Republican clubs, 1987:4
Republican North Castle, 1990:30
Republican Party, 1979:30
Republican Party, 1983:4
Republican Party, 1988:12
Republican Town Committee Chairman, 1987:4
Republican Town Committee, 1987:4
Republican, 1982:25
Republican, 1996:6
Republican, The (newspaper), 1991:22
Rera, Anthony, 1996:20
Rera, George, 1996:19, 20, 21
Rera, Tony, 1996:21
Researcher, 1993:9
Reservoir, 1985:24
reservoir, 1990:15
Resident Dietician, 1984:11
Resolution in 1867 to move site of school cited, 1982:14
Resolution, embossed framed, 1990:24
respectable, 1989:17
Restaurant of Harry Schnoor, 2003:32
Restaurant, The Wagonwheel, Scenes from our Past (article), 1999:5
Restaurateur, 1992:29
Restoration and Maintenance Chairman, 2003:31
Restoration Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2
Restoration costs Middle Patent Church building 1993: \$320,000, 1993:28
Restoration Fund Appeal, Smith's Tavern, 1980:2
Restoration Fund Drive for Smith's Tavern (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Restoration Fund Drive, 1991:26
Reven's House, Judge Julius, 1992: 17
Revere, Paul, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Revere, Paul, 1977:24
Revere, Paul, 1992: 12
Reville, Susan, 1998:35
Reville, Susan, 1999:35
Reville, Susan, 2000:35
Revival of the church, 1993:20
Revival services, 1990:18
Revival, 1992:5
revivals, 1990:19
Revolutionary War, 1980:25
Revolution, 1980:24, 26

Revolution, 1983:6
Revolution, 1984:5
Revolution, 1986:10, 12, 18
Revolution, 1987:16
Revolutionary days, 2003:5
Revolutionary period homes and sites, 1977:24
Revolutionary times, 1985:19
Revolutionary War earthworks, 2000:26
Revolutionary War, 1780, 1980:28, 31
Revolutionary War, 1974:12
Revolutionary War, 1975:13
Revolutionary War, 1976:21
Revolutionary War, 1976:25
Revolutionary War, 1977:3, 4, 5, 16
Revolutionary War, 1979:27
Revolutionary War, 1984:4, 5
Revolutionary War, 1986:23
Revolutionary War, 1991:4
Revolutionary War, 1992:4, 14, 25, 26
Revolutionary War, 1994:18
Revolutionary War, 1997:35
rewards for capturing a spy, 1980:31
Rey, Alvino, 1985:7
Reynolds and Griffen Dairy Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Reynolds Dairy Farm, 1983:19
Reynolds family, 1983:4, 6
Reynolds family, 1990:19
Reynolds family, 1992:27
Reynolds Farmhouse (photo), 1994:25
Reynolds Hill, 1983:4, 6, 10, 11
Reynolds House, 1994:19
Reynolds Mill, old Adolphus (formerly McCrackins Mill), 1980:23
Reynolds Saloon (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30
Reynolds Saloon and Armonk Hotel stood near present-day Citibank, 1992:30
Reynolds, 1974:7
Reynolds, A., 2002:28
Reynolds, Adolphus (to build cellar), 1982:18
Reynolds, Adolphus B., 1988:28
Reynolds, Adolphus, 1982:16
Reynolds, Anna, 1977:11
Reynolds, C. Frank, 1977:19, 20
Reynolds, C. Frank, 1983:11
Reynolds, cellar and foundation builder, 1982:21
Reynolds, Charles, 1992:30
Reynolds, Charlotte, 1992:28
Reynolds, David H., 1996:13

Reynolds, David Hobby, 1994:25
Reynolds, E., 1981:25
Reynolds, Evelyn Ferris, 1992:28
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 1990:24
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 1993:19, 20
Reynolds, Frank, 1977:21
Reynolds, Frank, 1983:19
Reynolds, Hannah, 1992:28
Reynolds, Horace B., 1994:25
Reynolds, James, 1983:29
Reynolds, Lewis, 1987:14
Reynolds, Mrs. A., 1977:21
Reynolds, Mrs. George, 1997:6
Reynolds, Mrs. Isaac, 1997:6
Rheumatism, 1998:14
Rhinebeck, 1987:11
Rhinebeck, 1990:17
Rhineland Gardens (aka Blue Gardens), 1985:4
Rhineland Gardens Night Club (photograph 1936), 2002:21
Rhineland Gardens, 1976:10
Rhineland Gardens, 1976:13
Rhineland Gardens, 1985:11, 12
Rhineland Gardens, 1987:19, 26
Rhineland Gardens, 1996:10
Rhineland, 1999:33
Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery, 14th Regiment, 1989:13
Rhode Island Soldiers' Home, Bristol, Rhode Island, 1989:15
Rhode Island, 1975:11
Rhode Island, 1980:6, 17
Rhode Island, 1996:5
Rhode Island, 2003:17
Rice, Henry, 1988:25
Rich Poor Man (book), 1982:12
Rich, Buddy, 1985:7, 9
Rich, William Eugene, 2002:5, 7
Richards, 1996:20
Richards, James, 1996:19
Richardson, Robert, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Richie, William A., 1979:29
Richmond County, 1992:3
Richmond, 2003:4
Richmond, Virginia, 1989:13, 20
Rickenbacker, Eddie, 1979:8
Ridgebury Village, Connecticut, 1976:16
Ridgefield, 1989:23
Riding trails, 2002:10, 15

Rigano, Joseph J., 1999:22
Right of way for rear deliveries on Main Street, 2003:31
Riker's Island, New York Harbor, 1989:14
Riley house, Kensico, Frank (photo), 1983:14
Riley Lane, 1983:19
Riley, 1983:18
Riley, Ed (Poor Master), Kensico, 1975:18
Riley, Frank, 1983:19
Riley, Edward (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Ringwood, Charles, 1995:9
Ringwood, Fred, 1995:9
Ripon, Wisconsin, 1996:20
Ristaino, Ralph, 1995:9
Ritchie, William A., 1979:27, 28
Ritter, Norman, 2001:27
River Hills, 1998:16
Riverside Drive castle, New York City, 1994:32
Riverside Drive, New York City, 1981:35
Riverside, 1979:25
Rizzon, Livio, 1995:9
RKO, 1976:12
Road beef dinner for \$1.50, 1999:5
Road Commissioner, 1998:32
Road Commissioner, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Road Commissioner, Town of North Castle, 1991:5
Road Commissioners' Book, County Archives, 1989:27
Road from White Plains through Kensico Village prior to flooding (photo), 1992:21
Road House in Armonk, 1992:28
Road House, Armonk, 1989:11
Road proposed and denied 1999 (from Nathaniel Purdy's to Harrison Town), 1999:27
Road through Westchester planned mid-1950s, 2001:26
Road to New Castle (172 to Mount Kisco), 1987:14
Road, New York and Bedford (photograph 1909), 2002:11
Road, Oil Mill, 1985:21
Roadhouses, 1992: 17
Roadmasters, 1986:11
Roads, 1986:11
Roads, 2002:18
Roadside business, 1985:17
Roadwork assessed to every freeholder, 1999:25
Roanoke Island, 2003:6
Roaring Brook Road, 1978:9
RoBards, 1983:9
Robbery, 2002:22
Robbin's farm, Samuel, 1982:25
Robbins House at Kensico, 1980:22

Robbins' Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
Robbins' Mills (Kensico, Fisher's Mills, Wright's Mills), 1983:23
Robbins Mills (later Kensico), 1987:15
Robbins Mills at Kensico, 1980:25
Robbins' Mills, 1983:7
Robbins Mills, 2002:27
Robbins, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser William, 1999:26
Robbins, 1985:21
Robbins, Abigail, 1982:25
Robbins, Abraham (Abram), 2002:27
Robbins, Annie Estella Angevine, 2002:27
Robbins, Catherine Clinton Angevine, 2002:27
Robbins, Edward (Edwin), 2002:27
Robbins, Edward (photograph), 2000:33
Robbins, James, 1985:14-15, 20
Robbins, John, 1987:15, 16
Robbins, Jr., James, 1995:9
Robbins, Marian, 1983:18
Robbins, Millard, 1995:9
Robbins, Miller, 1985:14-15, 20
Robbins, Nellie and Willis, 1979:17
Robbins, R., 1981:25
Robbins, Robert, 1995:9
Robbins, Samuel, 1999:26
Robbins, West, Sam & Lucy, 1983:19
Robbins-Wright house, Kensico (photo), 1983:7
Robert (a slave), 2003:18
Robert W. Harris, D.D., Founder of St. Stephen's Church (article), 1992: 12
Roberta Place, 1987:3
Roberts, Kevin, 2002:23
Roberts, Linda Lewis, 2002:23
Roberts, Montaque, 1981:23
Roberts, Tara, 2002:23
Robertson Soap Company, 1998:10
Robertson, Elizabeth A., 1975:8, 9
Robertson, Henry, 1975:8
Robertson, George, 1981:23
Robertson, Huldah, 1975:8
Robinson, James (photo), 1988:27
Robinson Crusoe (book), 1982:4
Robinson, James, 1989:22
Robison Davies, Molly, 1998:19, 20
Robison Raymond, Myrtle (Roby) , 1998:20
Robison, James E. 1915-1998 (photograph), 1998:20
Robison, James, 1989:22
Robison, Jan, 1991:26

Robison, Jan, 1998:19
Robison, Jim, 1998:19
Robison, Mrs. James, 1988:20
Robison, Mrs., 1988:21, 22, 23, 24
Robison's Lake excavation (ca. 1932 photograph) , 1998:22
Rochambeau, Count de, 1975:13
Rock and Roll, 1998:18
Rock House, 1979:24
Rock House Farm, The, 1998:28
rock house, cave, 1979:22
Rock Houses, 1979:26
Rock, The Big, 1974:7, 10
Rockefeller Estate, G. Sterling, 1976:22
Rockefeller Institute, 1988:15
Rockefeller, Gov. Nelson A. (photograph 1960) , 1999:6
Rockefeller, Hon. Nelson A., 2001:26
Rockefeller, Nelson, 1994:22
Rockefeller, Nelson, 2000:32
Rockefeller, Polly, 1994:11
Rockland County, 1985:22
Rocklawn, 1975:3
Rodgers, Maria, 1976:9
Rockledge Cottage, 1998:27
Rodgers, Lucy, 1985:17
Rodgers, Martha Jane, 1988:28
Rodgers, Martha Jane, 1993:4
Rodrigues, Candido, 1995:9
Roe Roe, 1979:25
Roe, Col. Samuel (photo), 1983:34
Roger (a Negro man), 2003:16
Rogers, John, 1985:14-15
Rohrbach, Gertrude Henker, 2003:28, 34
Roll of Honor (American Revolution), 1974:14
Rollins Printing Office, Carl Purington, 1977:18
Rolls, the, 1995:24
Roman arch, 1996:25
Roman Catholics, 1987:17
Roman Empire, 1986:10
Romano, Clara, 1997:26
Romano, Mrs. Clara, 1978:25
Romans, 1989:23
Rondo, Mrs. Rebecca Kittredge, 1996:10
Roof gone, 1993:27
Roof, 1993:22
rooms and out-buildings, Smith's Tavern, 1977:9
Rooney, Andy, 1995:6

Rooney, James A., 1995:9
Roosevelt Field, Long Island, New York, 1979:12
Roosevelt, President Franklin D., 1976:7
Roosevelt, President Franklin, 2001:18
Roosevelt, President, 2002:23
Roosevelt, Rough Rider Teddy, 1983:4
Roper, C. F., 1979:29
Roper, Charles F., & Co., 1982:30
Roper, Charles F., 1977:18
Rosary Hill, 1989:7
Rosch, John, 1979:29
Roscoe, Caleb, 2001:8
Rose, Perlie R., 1999:30
Roseann Drive, 1980:25
Roseland, 1998:28
Rosell, the late Mrs., 1981:25
Rosemary, 1998:14
Rosensteil Foundation, Dorothy E. and Lewis, 1998:23
Rosenstiel, Dorothy E. , 1998:23
Roser (a slave), 2003:19
Ross, Jim, 1990:30
Ross, Jimmy, 1998:30
Rossiello, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 1989:24
Rossiter, Gordon, 1995:9
Rossiter, Theodore K., 1995:9
Rossville, 1990:13
Rotary Circle, Parkway, 1976:10
Rotary, Armonk, 2003:2
Roth Nursery property, 1984:9
Rotondo, Rebecca Kittredge, 1992:24
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2000:35
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2001:35
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2002:35
round dancing, 1987:25
Round Hill Church, upper Greenwich, 1995:13
Round Hill Community House, 1987:28
Round Hill Community House, 1995:14
Round Hill Road, 1974:7, 8
Round Hill Road, 1990:23
Round Hill Road, 1995:32
Round Hill Road, 1999:13
Round Hill Road, 2000:31
Round Hill, 1976:24
Round Hill, 1977:4
Round Hill, 1982:29
Round Hill, 1985:3

Round Hill, 1987:19
Round Hill, 1998:26
Round Hill, 1999:12
Round Hill, Connecticut, 1976:21
Round House (photo), 1991:6
Round House built c. 1860 by Dr. Ralph Griswold, 2000:30
Round House Road, 1981:16
Round House Road, 1990:23
Round House Road, 2000:29
Round House sold for \$3,250 in 1925, 1993:20
Round House, 1991:4, 8, 12, 13
Round House, 1993:19
Round House, 2000:23
Round House, Banksville, 1990:22
Round House, Round House Road, Banksville, 1995:13
Rouse the dog, 1997:11
Route 120 up through Guard Hill Road, 2001:29
Route 120, Armonk, 1998:12
Route 121, 1989:23
Route 128 and High Street, 1994:16
Route 128 and Route 22, 1996:25
Route 128, 1982:31
Route 128, 1997:29
Route 128, Armonk, 1980:28
Route 22 (Bedford Road), 1996:19
Route 22 (Bedford Road), 2000:32
Route 22 (Bedford-White Plains Road), 1978:28
Route 22 (map), 1982:9
Route 22 (now Old Route 22), 1987:24
Route 22 and Route 128 intersection, 1985:5
Route 22 relocated 1920-12, 1978:28
Route 22 straightened and cut through hill around 1938 at Rye Lake Bridge, 1992:24
Route 22, 1974:3, 14
Route 22, 1975:13
Route 22, 1976:10
Route 22, 1976:20
Route 22, 1977:24
Route 22, 1978:20, 22, 28
Route 22, 1979:16, 28
Route 22, 1980:16, 28, 25
Route 22, 1981:19
Route 22, 1982:3, 9, 16, 25
Route 22, 1983:4, 18, 19
Route 22, 1985:10, 24
Route 22, 1986:3, 13
Route 22, 1988:16

Route 22, 1989:23
Route 22, 1992: 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27
Route 22, 1995:20, 23
Route 22, 1996:6, 10, 18, 27
Route 22, 1997:19
Route 22, 1998:21
Route 22, 1999:5
Route 22, 2000:5
Route 22, 2003:5, 23
Route 22, Armonk, 1994:30
Route 22, Armonk, 1998:12
Route 22, Kensico, 1975:16
Route 22, new, 1976:13
Route 22, new, 1979:3, 11, 15
Route 22, old, 1979:11
Route 22, old, 1992:5, 6
Route 22, Old, 2000:25, 26
Route 287 at White Plains, 2001:26
Route 684, 1998:30
Route 84 at Brewster, 2001:26
Route 87 became 684 in 1969, 2001:27
Routes 128 and 22 intersection, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4
Routes 128 and 22 North and South (photograph), 2001:26
Routes 128 and 22, Armonk, 1995:front cover, 35
Routh, Joseph P., 1989:7
Rowdies, 1987:7
Rowell, Lucian A., 1995:9
Rowing, 1985:24
Rowley, Shubel, 1986:4
Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1992: 12
Roxy's, 1976:12
Roy, Donald, 1982:30
Ruane, Jr., John, 1995:9
Rubber Dealer L. Cundy & Co., 1989:16
Ruburzi, Robert, 1995:10
Ruckert, Ed, 2003:31
Ruckert, Ilse, 2003:31
Rudy Vallee Show, 1996:20
Rue, 1998:14
rum hole, 1983:8
Rumbout (Fishkill), 1977:16
Rundel (Rundle), Solomon, 2003:18
Rundle (Rundel), Solomon, 2003:18
Rundle family, 1982:12
Rundle, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser Solomon, 1999:26
Rundle, 2002:28

Rundle, Charles, 1974:14
Rundle, Charles, 1982:20
Rundle, Henry, 1986:19
Rundle, John, 2002:30
Rundle, Samuel A. (teacher), 1982:12
Rundle, Solomon, 1999:26
Rundle's farm, Charles, 1982:25
Rundle's, Charles, 1982:15, 16
Runners, Armonk Marathon (photograph), 2001:32
Rusk, Betsy, 1998:35
Rusk, Betsy, 1999:35
Ruth, Fred, 1995:20
Rutherford, New Jersey, 1987:3
Ruthven, Edward, 1995:9
Ruttenber, 1979:28
Ruttenber, E.M., 1979:19, 25, 27, 29
Ryan Aircraft, 1979:32
Ryan, Daniel(1906 photograph), 1998:32
Ryan, Daniel, 1982:22
Ryan, Daniel, 1989:24
Ryan, Daniel, 1996:5, 6
Ryan, Daniel, 2002:23
Ryan, James, 1996:5
Ryan, Kathryn, 1996:5
Ryan, Mary (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Ryan, Mary Ann Fay, 2002:23
Ryan, Robert B., undertaker, 1989:18
Ryan's, Jimmy, 1985:9
Ryder Apple Orchard, 1983:19
Ryder, Clark, 1983:4
Ryder, Samuel H., 2001:30
Ryder's Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Ryder's Store, 1983:19
Ryder's Store, Clark, 1983:4
Rye Beach (Playland), 1990:23
Rye Beach, 1983:8
Rye Beach, 1990:18
Rye Bridge (photo), 1983:22
Rye Bridge, 1975:13
Rye Dike, 1983:24
Rye Casino, 1984:19
Rye Casino, 1997:26
Rye Chronical (newspaper), 1991:24
Rye Country Day School(s), 2003:10
Rye cradled \$4 1886, 1999:13
Rye cut \$2.50 1886, 1999:13

Rye Female Seminary, 2003:10
Rye Flats, 1975:5
Rye Lake (Pond), 1976:18
Rye Lake A. A. team, 2000:33
Rye Lake Bridge (1910-1911 photographs), 2003:23
Rye Lake Bridge over Kensico on Route 22 (pre-1938 photo), 1992:24
Rye Lake Bridge, 1979:12
Rye Lake Bridge, 1983:17
Rye Lake Bridge, 1992:19, 20
Rye Lake Bridge, 2003:23
Rye Lake Bridge, construction of (photo), 1992:21
Rye Lake Valley, North Castle, 1982:25
Rye Lake, 1976:16
Rye Lake, 1983:3, 19, 24
Rye Lake, 1998:25
Rye Lakes, 1975:16
Rye Pond, 1975:14
Rye Pond, 1979:25, 26
Rye Pond, 1983:24
Rye Ponds, 1975:13
Rye Ponds, 1978:4
Rye Ponds, 1983:6, 10, 12
Rye raked, 1999:13
Rye Woods, 1978:4
Rye, 1977:14
Rye, 1978:4, 9
Rye, 1984:4, 5
Rye, 1986:13, 15, 24
Rye, 1989:29
Rye, 1992:3
Rye, 1998:25
Rye, New York, 1979:7
Rye, New York, 1991:22
Rye, New York, 2003:5
Rylands Farm, 1998:28

S

S and L men, 1981:33
Sable Arm (book), 1989:14
Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army, 1989:18
sachem (high chief), 1979:19, 25
Sachem Cokenseko, 1979:27
Sachem Mayano, 1979:26, 27, 28
Sachem Wampus, 1979:27
Sacket, Captain Richard, 1994:17
Sackett, George, an old seaman, 1981:21
Sacrament of Confirmation, 1989:6

Saddleir duo, 1985:9
Sadlon, John, 1995:9
Safire, William, 1989:12
sagamore, 1979:24
Sage, Howard J., 1995:9
Saginaw Indians, 1985:24
Sails, 1985:24
Saint Stephen's Church Property, A Map, 1985:18
Saint Stephen's Church, 1985:18
Saipan, Battle of, 1995:1
salary, 1990:5
sale, 1989:12
Salem Center, New York, 1976:16
Salem, 1980:30
Salem, 1989:23
Salon, Carolyn (1998 photo), 1998:13
Salon, Carolyn, 1998:15
Salt Water Pick nick (picnic), 1999:13
Salt, 1997:6
saltbox house, 1991:8 Sands' Mills (High St. & Rt. 128), 1991:28
Saluting Barbara Massi, Retired - Again!, 1994:3
Saluting the flag, 1982:5
Salvaging, 1993:28
Salvati, Bernardo, 1995:9
Salvation Army, 1990:17, 24
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1990:13
sand and gravel pit, 1976:18
sand and gravel pits, 1983:20
Sand beach, 1998:21
sand pits, 1983:25
Sand's Hill, 1992:28
Sandbags at the Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Sander's Readers—First and Third series (book), 1982:12
Sanderson, George, 1995:9
Sandford Harry E., 2001:5, back cover
Sandford, Harry E., 1974:15
Sandford, Harry E., 1975:19
Sandford, Harry E., 1976:27
Sandford, Harry E., 1977:27
Sandford, Harry E., 1978:31
Sandford, Irene W., 2000:35
Sandford, Irene, 1974:15
Sandford, Irene, 1975:12
Sandford, Irene, 1976:2
Sandford, Irene, 1976:27
Sandford, Irene, 1976:5

Sandford, Irene, 1977:27
Sandford, Irene, 1978:30, 31
Sandford, Irene, 1979:31
Sandford, Irene, 1980:27
Sandford, Irene, 1981:22
Sandford, Irene, 1982:32
Sandford, Irene, 1983:35
Sandford, Irene, 1984:20
Sandford, irene, 1985:28
Sandford, Irene, 1986:9, 28
Sandford, Irene, 1987:31
Sandford, Irene, 1996:10
Sandford, Irene, 2000:32
Sandford, Susannah, 1984:4
Sands Pond House (photo), 1980:10
Sands and Co., Job and William, 1980:16
Sands barn (photo), 1980:9
Sands barns and sheds (photos), 1980:14, 15
Sands brothers, 1980:17
Sands Dairy, 1983:19
Sands family, 1980:6
Sands family, 2001:14
Sands homestead, James, 1980:19
Sands house, 1980:13
Sands Mansion House (photo), 1980:8
Sands Mansion House, John, 1980:21
Sands Mill (photo), 1980:10
Sands Mill Pond, 1980:10
Sands mill stone at Wohlfeil property, 1980:21
Sands Mill, 1980:13, 16
Sands Mill, 1986:10
Sands' Mills (article), 1980:3
Sands Mills (corner of High Street and Cox Avenue), 1987:13
Sands Mills area layout drawing, 1980:13
Sands Mills article in North Castle Sun 1938, 1980:23
Sands' Mills leases described, 1980:17
Sands' Mills, 1976:25
Sands' Mills, 1977:9, 10, 24
Sands' Mills, 1978:4, 9
Sands' Mills, 1979:16
Sands' Mills, 1980:16, 25
Sands Mills, 1980:18, 20, 24, 25
Sands Mills, 1981:25
Sands' Mills, 1988:28
Sands' Mills, 1991:26
Sands' Mills, 1994:17

Sands' Mills, 1996:16
Sands Mills, 2001:13
Sands' Mills, ca. 1860 (photo), 1980:1
Sands' Mills, Thomas, 1977:6
Sands of Bedford, Dr. Samuel, 1990:5
Sands Point, Long Island, 1980:6
Sands Pond house, 1980:13
Sands saw mill barn (photo), 1980:12
Sands stone, John, 1980:10
Sands Will, John, 1980:7
Sands woollen manufactory, 1980:16
Sands, 1980:26
Sands, 1980:3
Sands, 1994:16
Sands, Abijah, 1987:13, 17
Sands, Abijah, 2001:12
Sands, Ambrose S., 2001:12
Sands, Annie M., 1981:25
Sands, Benjamin, 1980:7
Sands, Caleb, 1980:6
Sands, Caleb, 1987:7, 17
Sands, Dan, Kensico, 1975:18
Sands, Elizabeth H., 1980:7
Sands, Elizabeth Thorn, 2001:9
Sands, Emily, 2001:12
Sands, Frank, 1998:26
Sands, Hannah, 1980:7, 18
Sands, J. M., 1981:25
Sands, J. M., 2002:28
Sands, James, 1980:7, 18
Sands, Job (1st postmaster of Armonk), 1980:16
Sands, Job (a bachelor), 1980:17
Sands, Job, 1980:7, 8, 9, 16, 18
Sands, Job, 1994:16
Sands, Job, 2001:30
Sands, Job, First Postmaster of Armonk, 2001:10
Sands, John Jr., 1980:7
Sands, John Q., 1980:17
Sands, John, 1978:6
Sands, John, 1980:7, 8, 9, 24
Sands, John, 1994:16
Sands, Joseph, 2001:9
Sands, Jr., John, 1980:8, 17
Sands, Julianna T., 2001:12
Sands, Martha, 1987:8, 17
Sands, Mary Hall, 1980:7

Sands, Mary, 1978:6
Sands, Mary, 1987:17
Sands, Othenal, 1999:26
Sands, Othiel, 1996:13
Sands, Othniel, 1980:6
Sands, Othniel, 1987:7, 12, 17
Sands, Peninah, 1987:17
Sands, Penniah Owen, 1980:6
Sands, Phebe, 2001:7, 9
Sands, Rachel, 1978:6
Sands, Rachel, 1980:7
Sands, Samuel S., 1978:27
Sands, Samuel S., 1982:10, 11
Sands, Samuel, 1978:6, 7
Sands, Samuel, 1987:7, 8, 12, 17
Sands, Sarah Ann, 2001:12
Sands, Sarah Cornell, 1980:6
Sands, Susanna Lang, 1980:6
Sands, Thomas, 1977:6
Sands, Thomas, 1978:6
Sands, Thomas, 1980:6, 7
Sands, Thomas, 1994:16
Sands, Thorn, 1980:19
Sands, Thorn, 1994:18
Sands, Thurza, 2001:12
Sands, William M., 1980:7, 8, 9, 17, 18
Sands, William, 1980:16
Sands, William, 1994:16
Sands: The Mansion House, 1980:7
Sands' Mill pond, 1997:12
Sands' Mills blacksmith shop, 1981:16
Sands' Mills, 1981:3
Sands' Mills, 1997:12
Sands' Mills, 2000:24
Sandwich, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Sandys, Capt. James, 1980:6
Sandys, James, 1980:6
sanitarium, 1990:6
Santi, Dr. Emanuele, 1977:22
Santi, Emanuele, 1977:22
Santos, George C., 1995:9
Sapey, Douglas, 1995:9
Saratoga campaign, 1986:14
Saratoga County, New York, 1990:13
Saratoga County, New York, 1994:18
Saratoga, New York, 1991:4

Sarles Street (formerly Hall Street), 1987:7
Sarles Street (previously Hall Street), 1987:13
Sarles Street, 1987:17
Sarles, 1998:12
Sarles, A. B. (auctioneer), 1980:19
Sarles, Dewitt, 1986:17
Sarles, G. A., 2002:28
Sarles, Hannah, 1987:17
Sarles, Horace B., 1986:17
Sarles, M., 2002:28
Sarles, Mary Narcissa Lyon, 1986:17
Sarles, Merritt, 1996:13
Sarles, Mrs. Simeon, 1997:6
Sarles, W.H., 1981:25
Sartori in the gray Bianchi, 1981:29
Sartori, 1981:29, 32
Sartori, Paul, 1981:23, 35
Satchel Paige – Rules to Live By, 2000:33
Satterfield, Jack, 1985:9
Saugus, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Saunders, Clarence, 1995:23
Sava, Sal, 1985:11
Sava, Sal, 2002:21
Savage raids, 1986:12
Save-Way Cleaners, North White Plains, 1975:20
saw mill up and down saw, 1980:21
Saveway Drug property, 1981:19
Savitt, 1985:10 Jan, 1985:10
Saw Mill Parkway, 1985:11
Saw Mill River, 1983:8
saw mill, 1980:4, 7
Saw Pits (now Port Chester), 1997:5
sawmill, 1983:19
sawmill, 1994:10
Sawpit Landing, 1980:7
Sawpits (Port Chester), 1977:10
Sawpitt (Port Chester), 1985:19
Sawpitt (Port Chester), 1986:15
Saxophone, 1985:8
Saxophone, 1987:21
Saxophonists, 1985:12
Saybrook, 1989:23
scaffold, 1980:31
Scandal/Follies girl, 1999:21
Scarpa, Vincent, 1998:22
Scarsdale Meeting, 1978:11

Scarsdale Town Historian, 1985:19
Scarsdale Village Historian, 1989:27
Scarsdale, 1989:23
Scarsdale, 1990:26, 28
Scarsdale, 1995:25, 27
Scarsdale, 1996:29
Scenes from our Past: The Wagonwheel Restaurant (article), 1999:5
Schaefer, Stanley, 1996:18
Schafer, 1985:7
Schafer, Ray, 1985:6
Schaller, Ann, 1981:22
Schaller, Ann, 1982:32
Schaller, Ann, 1983:35
Schaller, Ann, 1984:20
Schaller, Anne, 1985:28
Schaller, Anne, 1986:28
Schaller, Anne, 1987:31
Schaller, Anne, 1988:31
Schaller, Anne, 1989:31
Schaller, Hal, 1994:14
Schaller, Harold, 1981:22
Schaller, Harold, 1989:27
Scharf (historian), 1979:18
Scharf, 1989:18
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1979:27, 29
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1980:25
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1988:11
Scharf, J. Thomas, 1989:27
Scharf, J. Thomas, 2003:16
Scharf, John Thomas, 1989:22
Scharf, Volume II quoted, 1987:16
Scharff, J. Thomas, 1985:22
Scharff's History (book), 1987:5, 8, 13
Scharf's 1886 History of Westchester (a book), 1988:3
Scharf's county history (a book of), 1980:6
Schildt, Herbert, 1995:9
Schleimer, Norman L., 1984:20
Schleimer, Norman L., 1985:28
Schleimer, Norman L., 1986:28
Schmaling house, 1981:28
Schmaling, 1979:7
Schmaling, 1981:25
Schmaling, Alice, 2000:32
Schmaling, Buck, 1999:33
Schmaling, Frederick, 1979:3, 16
Schmaling, George P. (description of), 1999:5

Schmaling, George P. (photograph 1960), 1999:6
Schmaling, George P. "Buck", 1999:6
Schmaling, George P., 1985:5
Schmaling, George P., 1995:3, 33
Schmaling, George P., 1996:14
Schmaling, George, 2000:32
Schmaling, Jr., George P., 1995:9
Schmaling, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, 1989:3
Schmaling, Mrs. Frederick, 1982:9
Schmaling, Mrs. George, 2000:32
Schmaling, Phil, 1999:6
Schmaling, Receiver of Taxes George (Buck), 1996:8
Schmaling, Webster F. (nephew of Frank Webster), 1985:5
Schmaling, Webster F. , 1998:28
Schmaling, Webster, 1979:16
Schmaling, Webster, 1982:9
Schmaling's gas station(s), 1999:6, 8
Schmaling's house, 1999:8
Schmaling's restaurant, 1999:8
Schmid, M.D., H. Ernest of White Plains, 1989:16, 18
Schmidt, 1987:20, 28
Schmidt, Mary Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Schmidt, Mary Brundage, 1991:14
Schmidt, Mrs. Conrad (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Schmidt, Robert C., 1988:31
Schmidt, Robert C., 1989:31
Schmidt's Farm, Murray's and, 1985:3
Schnoor Restaurant, Harry, 2003:32
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington (Mrs. John), 1999:34
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 1979:29
Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 2003:30
Schnoor, Eleanor, 2003:32
Schnoor, First Vice President John, 1984:20
Schnoor, Harry H., 1976:15
Schnoor, Harry, 1980:23
Schnoor, Harry, 1989:3
Schnoor, Harry, 2003:30
Schnoor, John (1986 photograph), 2003:32
Schnoor, John (photo), 1996:31
Schnoor, John and Eleanor, 1999:8
Schnoor, John R., 1986:25
Schnoor, John R., 1988:31
Schnoor, John R., 1989:31
Schnoor, John R., 1991:31
Schnoor, John R., 1992:31
Schnoor, John, 1981:22

Schnoor, John, 1982:32
Schnoor, John, 1983:35
Schnoor, John, 1986:3, 9, 28
Schnoor, John, 1987:28
Schnoor, John, 1993:33
Schnoor, John, 1994:2, 33
Schnoor, John, 1995:9, 34, 35
Schnoor, John, 1996:26, 28, 29, 34
Schnoor, John, 1997:34
Schnoor, John, 1998:35
Schnoor, John, 1999:35
Schnoor, John, 2000:15, 24, 35
Schnoor, John, 2001:35
Schnoor, John, 2002:35
Schnoor, John, 2003:30, 32
Schnoor, Mr. and Mrs. John, 1999:7
Schnoor, Mrs. Eleanor Farrington, 1999:7
Schnoor, Mrs. John, 1979:29
Schnoor, Mrs., 1979:30
Schnoor, Richard H., 1976:6
Schnoor, Richard H., 1976:7
Schnoor, Richard H., 1995:9
Schnoor, Richard, 1978:23
Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1986:28
Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1987:31
Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1990:31
Schnoor, Vice President John, 1985:28
Schnoor's restaurant, Harry, 1992: 17
Schnoors' 60th Wedding Anniversary, 2003:30
Schofield, Adelaide Griffin, 2002:27
Schofield, Frederick, 2002:27
Schoharie Creek, 1983:10
School #7, 1983:19
School Board, Chairman of, 1997:28
school books used in 1845, 1988:7
School building 22' x 13', 1982:14
School building 34' x 20', 1982:16
School building of 1867 described, 1982:16
School Commissioner George W. Smith, 1982:18
School commissioners of common schools, 1992:25
School commissioners, 1982:8
School District #15, Bedford, 1978:28
School district clerk, 1992:25
School District for Colored Children, New, 1843, 1988:6
School District No. 1, 1983:29

School District No. 4 schoolhouse and students ca. 1920 (photo), 1982:1
School District No. 4 schoolhouse, 1981:5, 11, 16
School District No. 4 vs. James E. Stivers, Westchester County Court #532, 1982:25
School District No. 4, 1982:10, 18
School District No. 5, 1982:23
School District No. 6 Kensico (photo), 1983:5
School District Number Eight, 1988:5
School District Number Five, 1988:7
School District Number One, 1988:4, 5, 6
School District One, 1974:8
School District Seven, 1074:8
School District Six, 1974:8
School District Three, 1974:8
School District Two, 1974:7
School District, New (1843), 1988:11
School districts consolidation, 1987:23
School districts Nos. 4, 5, 6 in 1917, 1982:3
School districts, seven separate formed in 1812, 1992:25
School inspectors of common schools, 1992:25
School Lane old schoolhouse, Pleasantville, 1992: 15
School library inventory 1843, 1982:12
School No. 2, 2002:28
School No. 3, 2002:28
School No. 4, 2002:28
School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 2002:14
School of St. John and St. Mary, Chappaqua, 1989:11
School organ, 1982:22
School Physician, 1984:12
School Record Book for District One, 1988:11
School Report, 1839, District Number One, 1988:11
School Report, 1846, District Number Six, 1988:11
School Report, 1988:4
School Street school house door, 1980:22
School Street, 1980:13, 27
School Street, 1984:14
School Street, 1987:9
School Street, 1997:29
School Street, 2000:24
School tax \$4.05 1886, 1999:14
School tax collector, 1992:25
School taxes first levied in North Castle in 1812, 1992:25
School That Endured (article), 1982:10
School trustee, 1992:25
School, 1998:34
School, East Middle Patent, 1986:25
School, Middle Patent 1964 (photograph), 2000:30

School, Middle Patent, 1977:26
Schoolhouse building described, 1982:3
Schoolhouse face-lift, 1982:23
schoolhouse, 1983:18
schoolhouse, Cox Avenue, 1996:6
Schoolhouse, former, on School Street, 2000:24
Schoolhouse, No. 7, Kensico, 1975:18
Schoolhouse, one room, No. 6, Kensico, 1975:18
Schoolhouse, old red, 1987:15
Schoolhouse, old, 1982:9
schools, 1990:3
Schools, Commissioner of, 1998:5
Schools, one-room, 2002:18
Schrank, Christian C., 1995:9
Schrank, George, 1995:9
Schribner, David, 1995:9
Schroeder, Msgr. Walter L., 1989:11
Schultis, Dean, 1995:9
Schultz, Ed, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Schultz, Ree, 2002:35
Schultz, Ree, 2003:33
Schultz's Cider Mill, 1981:32
Schulz, Andreas, 1995:9
Schuyler, G. W., 1991:22
Schwarz, Andrew, 1989:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1990:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1991:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1992:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1993:33
Schwarz, Andrew, 1994:33
Schwarz, Andrew, 1995:34
Schwarz, Andrew, 1996:34
Scoffield, Edward, 1984:10
Scoffield, Sarah Jane Johnston, 1984:10
Scotch Highlander, 1995:22
Scotch-Irish folk ballads, 1985:3
Scotland, 1976:21
Scotland, 1990:26
Scott Rifles, 2003:6
Scott, Sir Walter, 2001:20
Scranton, Pennsylvania, 1982:26
Scribner, 1997:4
Scruggs, Edward, 1995:9
sculptor, 1989:11
Sculptor, 2000:20
scurvy, 1989:13

Scuttle, 1982:3
Scythes, 1981:3
Seal, Town of North Castle, New York (article), 1997:35
Seales, John, 2002:30
Seaman, 1981:21
Seaman, Adam, 2001:30
Seamore, 1988:11
Seamore, Henry, 1988:8, 10
Searles, B., 1999:14
Searles, Nehemiah H., 1990:13
Searles, Nehemiah, 1985:18
Searles, Nehemiah, 1992:4
Second Census of the U.S. 1800, 1989:22
second East Middle Patent School, 1983:29
Second World War, 1996:9
Secondary instruction, 1984:17
Secret organization, 1987:20
Secretary and counsel, 1990:26
Secretary of State in Albany, 1987:28
Secretary, North Castle Police Department, 1981:16
Secretary, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:16
secularism, creeping, 1992: 10
Sedan chairs, 1985:24
See Here Mr. Mookridge (book), 1997:31
See Here Mr. Mookridge, 1997:31
See, Ada, 1976:9
See, Allie, 1994:10
See, Alvah, 1980:20
See, Alvah, 1980:22
See, Alvah, 1999:17
See, Alvah, Commissioner of Highways Town of North Castle, 1999:17
See, Arnold, 1995:9
See, Beatrice, 1976:12
See, Beatrice, 1976:8
See, Captain, 1999:33
See, Daniel, 1987:8
See, Danny (photo), 1983:34
See, Donald, 1995:9
See, Emanuel, 1995:10
See, Harold, 1995:10
See, Ida, 1976:9
See, Joe, 1983:19
See, Joseph B., 2001:30
See, Jr., William, 1995:10
See, Leonard (photograph), 2001:32
See, Leonard, 1979:17

See, Melvin, 1995:10
See, Sr., Alvah, 1980:25
Seegar, Eli, 1982:21
Seeler, 2002:17
Seeler, Olivia G. , 1998:22
Seeler, Olivia G., 2002:36
Seely, Lyman T. , 2001:7
Seely, Lyman T., 1992:3
Seely, R.H. , 1998:28
Segal, Mr. , 1998:12
Selleck picture postcard, 1992:30
Selleck, 1990:1
Selleck, Ben (photograph), 2001:32
Selleck, Ben, 1990:6
Sellers, Alvin, 1997:18
Sellick, 1978:11, 32
Sellick, 1989:30
Sells Award, Elijah Watt, 2002:19
Sells Estate, 1990:30
Sells Farmhouse (photograph 1909), 2002:11
Sells House, The Elijah Watt (photograph), 2002:Front Cover
Sells, Dorothy (photograph 1909), 2002:11
Sells, Dorothy, 2002:7
Sells, Dorothy: she-who-must-be-obeyed, 2002:10
Sells, E. W., 2002:5
Sells, E.W. , 1998:28
Sells, Elijah W., 2002:15
Sells, Elijah Watt (d. 1924) (photograph), 2002:6
Sells, Elijah Watt and his Horses (photographs), 2002:13
Sells, Elijah Watt, 2002:7, 10, 12, 14, 28, 36
Sells, Mabel E., 2002:15
Sells, Mabel, 2002:10, 12, 14
Sells, Marjorie, 2002:7, 10
Sells, Secretary of the State of Iowa, 2002:7
Sells' Home described, 2002:36
Sells' Home: North Castle Farm, 2002:36
Sells' North Castle Farm, 2002:5
Sells' Orchard (photograph), 2002:9
Sells' Tennis Court (photograph), 2002:9
semi-military, 1990:3
Semple, III, T. Darrington, 1995:10
Semple, T. Darrington (photograph), 2001:31
Semple, T. Darrington, 1980:23
Semple, T. Darrington, 1981:12
Semple, T. Darrington, 1988:15
Semple, T. Darrington, 2001:30

Seneca Avenue, 1977:20
Seneca Falls, New York, 1986:19
Sension, Henry (wheelwright), 1981:3
Sension, Henry, 1981:16
Sessor, 1997:33
Setauket Friends Meeting, 1980:4
Setback of buildings on Main Street, 2003:31
Seton, Ernest Thomson, 1982:4
Settgast, Brenda, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Settgast, Gilbert, 1995:10
Settlers, 1986:11
Settlers, 1997:35
Seven Springs Farm, 1998:28
Seventh Census of the U.S. 1850, 1989:22
Sewage, 1990:27
Sewanoes, 1979:19
Sewer, 1990:26
Sewing machine, 1997:13
Sewing Societies, 1997:12
Sewing Society Ledger Page, The Methodist Episcopal (photograph), 1997:10
Sewing Society, 1997:8
sewing, hand, 1997:5
Seymore, 1988:11
Seymore, Alfred, 1989:14, 15, 16, 17
Seymore, Alonzo, 1989:17
Seymore, Christina, 1989:15, 16, 17
Seymore, Harvey, 1989:17
Seymore, James S., 1989:15
Seymore, James Shipman, 1989:14
Seymore, James Shipman, 1989:16
Seymore, James, 1989:18
Seymore, Jamima A. Mitchell, 1989:15
Seymore, Jane Halstead, 1989:17
Seymore, Jane, 1989:16
Seymore, John Wesley, 1989:14, 16
Seymore, Lucinda A., 1989:15
Seymore, Sarah Jane, 1989:15
Seymore, William H., 1989:17
Seymore, William Henry, 1989:14, 16
Seymour Family, 1988:3
Seymour, 1988:11
Seymour, Alfred, 1988:6, 8
Seymour, Alfred, 1989:14
Seymour, Horace, 1989:14
Seymour, J., 1981:23
Seymour, Wisconsin, 1996:20

shad fish, 1994:9
Shanghai, 2002:8
Shannon, Sarah, 1977:11
Shapaqua Monthly Meeting, 1978:5, 6
Shapaqua, 1978:5
Shapequaw Bridge, 1980:27
Shapiqua, 1978:4
Shapiro, Marya, 1998:35
Sharf, J. Thomas, 1994:14, 18
Shaw, Artie, 1985:10
Shea, Msgr. Francis X., 1989:5
Shearman, Mr., 1977:18
Shearman, Thomas G., 1977:12
Shearwood, Philemon F., 1988:7, 12
Shed (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Shed, 1985:5
Shedd resident, John, 1999:13
Shedd, John, 1995:10
Sheds, 1987:21
Sheeley Brothers builders Jennie Clarkson Home, 1999:31
Sheeley, Alfred, 1999:31
Sheeley, Clark, 1999:31
sheep herder, 1994:31
Sheep Shack (layout drawing), 1996:22
Sheep Shack building, 1996:17, 23
Sheep Shack, 2003:32
Sheets, Rev. Francis, 1989:5
Sheldon, Frank, 1995:24
Sheldon's headquarters, Col., 1980:6
Sheldon's Regiment of Light Dragoons, 1980:30
Sheldon's Second Regiment of Light Horse, 1980:29
Shell Service Station, 2003:30
Shell Station, 1979:4
Shelley, Frank H., 1977:20
Shelley, Frank M., 1977:21
Shelley, Frank, 1977:20
Shelley, Mrs. Frank, 1977:21
Shelly Park development, 1983:12
Shelly, Gilbert, 1985:20
Shelly, Mrs. Frank H., 1976:5
Shelly, Sr., Gilbert, 1988:5
Shelton, Dick, 1985:13
Shenandoah Campaign, 1979:29
Shepard Rifles, 2003:6
Sheridan, General, 1979:29
Sheridan's Shenandoah Campaign, 1979:29

Sheridan's Valley Campaign, 1979:30
Sheriff's sale, 1984:7
Sherlock, Esq., John, 1996:10
Sherman, Mrs., 1986:24
Sherman, Orrin, 1988:25
Sherman, Trustee President, Library, 1988:26
Sherwood, C.M. , 1998:28
Sherwood, Charles M. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Sherwood, George, 1981:6
Sherwood, J., 2002:28
Sherwood, John W. (to construct), 1982:18
Sherwood, John, 1996:13
Sherwood, John, 1997:12
Sherwood, the contractor, 1982:21
Shield, 1997:35
Shimer, Judge Susan R., 1994:3, 22, 33
Shimer, President Susan R., 1987:31
Shimer, President Susan, 1986:28
Shimer, Sue, 1984:20
Shimer, Sue, 1986:28
Shimer, Susan R., 1986:3
Shimer, Susan R., 1987:2
Shimer, Susan R., 1988:2, 31
Shimer, Susan R., 1989:31
Shimer, Susan R., 1991:31
Shimer, Susan R., 1995:34
Shimer, Susan R., 1996:34
Shimer, Susan, 1986:9
Shimer, Susan, 1989:2
Shimer, Susan, 1991:27
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan R. , 1990:31
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan R., 1992:31
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan, 1993:33
Shimer, Vice President Susan, 1985:28
Ship joiner, 1986:20
Shippan, 1979:24
Shippan, a packet boat, 1997:5
Shippen, Peggy, 1980:30
Shirt (making), 1999:10
shivaree, 1989:12
Shoe Agent, 1997:12
Shoe business, 1987:13
Shoe business, 1997:13
Shoe Dealer, 1997:12
shoe factories, 1990:18
shoe industry, homemade, 1990:18

Shoe Lasts, 1997:13
Shoe leather, 1997:17
Shoe manufacturers, 1997:16
Shoe Shop (marked on map next to E. Lawrence), 2002:28
Shoe Shop (marked on map next to Wood), 2002:28
Shoing horses, 1981:3
Shoemaker James Nickerson Angevine, 2002:26
Shoemaker William Worden, 1999:11
shoemaker, 1974:4
shoemaker, 1979:30
Shoemaker, 1984:4
shoemaker, 1990:13
Shoemaker, 1997:16
Shoemaker, 2002:31
Shoemaker's shop, 1997:12
Shoemakers (poem), 1997:12
shoemakers, 1989:29
Shoemakers, 1997:13
Shoemaking business, 1997:12, 17
shoemaking heyday 1860-1885, Armonk, 1990:22
Shoemaking industry, 1982:30
shoemaking industry, 1991:27 Sing Sing (now Ossining), 1991:22
Shoemaking Industry, 1997:4, 17
Shoemaking, 1997:5, 15, 35
Shoes (1888 diagram), 1997:18
Shoes back for credit, 1997:6
shoes, 1994:10
Shoes, 1997:4, 11, 15, 17
Shoes, antique handmade, 1997:17
shoes, Kensico, 1975:14
Shonnard, 1979:25, 26, 27
Shonnard, Frederic, 2000:5
Shonnard, Frederick, 1975:112
Shonnard, Frederick, 1979:28, 29
Shonnard, Frederick, 1997:18
Shop, 1984:16
Shopping Center, North Street, Banksville, 1976:28
Shutts, Adam, 2000:31
Shutts, Annie, 2000:31
Shutts, Mary Feeks, 2000:31
Sickles, 1981:3
Sickness, accidents and deaths, 1998:8
Sidenberg, G.M. , 1998:28
Sidenberg, George M., 1998:26, 28, 29
Sidenberg, George, 1981:25
Sidney & Neff 1951 wall map, 1981:16, 17

Sidney and Neff 1851 Map, 1999:10
Sidney and Neff, 1851 Map of Westchester County, 1988:3, 11
Siedenburg Estate, 1992:17, 18, 24
Siedenburg, 1993:13
Siedenburgs lost their money during Depression, 1992:24
Siesel, Elizabeth, 1994:11
Siesel, Janice, 1994:11
Siesel, William F., 1992: 10
Siesel, William, 1994:11
Siggia, Hermine, 1997:25
Sights (Sites) from the Past (article), 1988:28
Signal Hill Farm, 1998:28
Silent auction booth, 1998:34
Silent movies, 1987:28
silents, 1987:28
Silk material, 1997:6
Silo and barns on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:11
Silver Bowl Award, 1994:22
Silver cup from Lyon homestead, 1986:14
Silver cup monogrammed with initials, 1986:14
Silver cup, 1986:22
Silver Estate, 1994:32
Silver Lake County Park, 1989:17
Silver Spring, Pennsylvania, 2000:8
Silver, 1992:26
Silvestro, Rosary (Ro), 1989:11
Silvestro, Sebastian (Sunny), 1989:11
Silvestro, Sebastian N., 1989:3, 5, 6
Silvey, Mr., 1994:11
Silvey, Mrs., 1994:11
Similarities between 1799 and 1999 Town proceedings, 1999:27
Simmonds, William, 2002:30
Simmons, 1983:19
Simmons, Bertram (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Simmons, Edward B., 1995:10
Simmons, Frank, 1995:10
Simmons, John, 1995:10
Simmons, Miss Stella, 1998:33
Simmons, Pete 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Simon Says (book), 1985:10, 13, 17
Simon, 1985:12
Simon, George T., 1985:7, 8, 9, 17
Simon, George, 1985:13
Simon's book on big bands, 1985:9
Simple herbs, 1998:14
Simplex car No. 22, 1981:23, 33

Sinatra, Frank, 1985:9
Sing Sing, 1980:7, 30
Sing Sing, 1996:21
Sing Sing, 2001:8
Sing, William, 2001:8
Singer Sewing Machine Company, 1997:17
Singing a patriotic anthem, 1982:5
Singing school, 1999:11
Singing School, 1999:14
Singing, 1987:7
Singsing, 2001:8
Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs. Merton, 1984:14
Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs. Merton, 1997:21
Sinn, William, 1977:21
Sint-Sinks, 1979:18
Sioux Indian Reservation, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1984:11
Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 1989:6
Sisters of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1989:6
Siwanoy Indian Chief Cokenseko, 1975:13
Siwanoy Indian mortar and pestle of stone (photo), 1979:21
Siwanoy Indians, 1982:30
Siwanoy Indians, 1991:27
Siwanoy Indians, 2000:5
Siwanoy Tribe, 1979:25
Siwanoy, 1979:19, 26, 27
Siwanoys, 1979:18, 19
Skaaland, Arnold, 1995:10
Skating on Derby's Pond , 1999:14
Skelly, Rev. Msgr. Robert J., 1989:6, 7
Skene, State Engineer, 1981:26
Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, architects, 2000:17
Skiing, 1998:19
Skimatin (photo), 1996:14
Skimatin, 1996:3
skimmelton, 1989:12
skimmelton, 1996:14
Skimmerton, 1989:12
skimmerton, 1996:14
Skimmerton, A Note as to Custom - (article), 1989:1, 12
skimmity ride, 1989:12
skin deal! Couldn't hide it!, 1998:33
Skinner, Jr., William M., 1975:9
Skolinsky, Stanley, 1995:10
Skinners and cowboys, 1997:33
Skins or hides of animals, 1997:4
Skunk skins, 1998:33

Skunks in Post Office Zone Law Violation (article), 1998:33
Skunks, 1998:33
Skyrocket film of 1926, The, 1999:20
Slagle, Mary Ann, 1979:29
Slate walk, 1982:2
Slater's Hotel & Pool Room (photograph), 2000:25
Slater's Hotel & Pool Room, 2000:23, 25
Slaters Hotel, 1981:25
Slave Census 1755 for North Castle, 2003:16
Slave Code, The New York, 1988:11
Slave holder, 1989:19
Slave Pate (Patty), 1986:15
Slave Roser (Rosa), 1986:15
Slave, 1989:20
Slavery abolished Federally 1865, 2003:17
Slavery, 1989:19
Slavery, 2003:17, 19
Slaves, 1986:13
Slaves, 1988:3, 4
Slaves, 2003:20
Sled, 1997:11
Sleepy Hollow, 2002:25
Sleeve, 1998:7
Sleighs, 1985:25
Slogan of the Everlastic Products Corporation, 1998:10
Slow Down sign (photo), 1996:35
Slow Down, 1982:31
Slow Down, 1993:7
Sluder, Betsy, 1974:15
Sluder, Betsy, 1975:19
Sluder, Betsy, 1976:27
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1977:27
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1978:31
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1979:31
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1980:27
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1981:22
Slusarz, Edward J., 1995:10
Slusarz, George, 1995:10
Slusarz, Joseph, 1995:10
Slusarz, Kasmir Paul, 1995:10
Slusarz, Lucas M., 1995:10
Sluyter, 1979:19
Smally, Catherine, 1990:30
Smidt, Camie Cole, 1998:26
Smith (blacksmith), 2002:30
Smith (family), 1977:4

Smith cemetery on George Yerk's farm, Armonk, 1989:11
Smith Cemetery on George Yerks' farm, 1992:28
Smith defined, 2002:31
Smith family pre-Revolutionary house, 2000:28
Smith family, 1990:19
Smith Family, 2003:24
Smith house, Mrs. Agnes (across from Rhineland Gardens), 1985:12
Smith on George Yerks farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
Smith Publishers, Henry T., 1984:9
Smith Shoe Store, T., R., 1997:12
Smith Trim Co., Kelsey, 1977:20
Smith, 1799 Supervisor Abel, 1999:26
Smith, 1799 Town Clerk John, 1999:26
Smith, 1974:7
Smith, 1981:25
Smith, Abel, 1985:14-15, 19
Smith, Abel, 1999:26
Smith, Abel, 2001:30
Smith, Abel, 2002:32
Smith, Abigail, (sister of Mrs. Banks), 1975:5
Smith, Agnes, 1977:12, 18
Smith, Abigail, 1985:22
Smith, Absalom, 2002:30
Smith, Agnes (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, Agnes, 1979:15
Smith, Alison, 1996:5
Smith, Annie (photo), 1989:28
Smith, Ben, 1984:14
Smith, Benjamin, 1974:14
Smith, Benjamin, 1978:9
Smith, Benjamin, 1994:18
Smith, Benjamin, 1996:13
Smith, Benjamin, 2001:30
Smith, Benjamin, 2002:30
Smith, Brad, 1996:5
Smith, Capt. John Smith, 1994:18
Smith, Capt. John, 1982:11
Smith, Capt. John, 2000:27
Smith, Captain John, 1974:3
Smith, Captain John, 1977:3, 6, 9, 12, 17, 28
Smith, Captain John, 1978:2, 3
Smith, Captain John, 1980:2
Smith, child of Deborah, 1999:27
Smith, Cynthia H., 1996:3, 4
Smith, Cynthia Hopkins (photo), 1996:11
Smith, D. W., 2000:10

Smith, David W., 2001:30
Smith, Deborah and child, 1999:26
Smith, Eleanor (pilot), 1979:17
Smith, Elizabeth Maria, 1977:7, 9, 11
Smith, Elroy, 1990:23
Smith, Elroy, 2003:24
Smith, Frances Amelia, 1977:11
Smith, G., 1995:12
Smith, George J. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, George J., 1977:12
Smith, George Jacob, 1995:10
Smith, George W. , 1998:28
Smith, George W., 1977:6, 12, 15
Smith, George Washington, 1977:7
Smith, George William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, George, 1977:9
Smith, Gertrude (photo), 1996:12
Smith, Hannah (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Smith, Isaac, 2002:32
Smith, J. H., 1981:25
Smith, J. W., 1981:25
Smith, James, 1996:13
Smith, Jesse, 1999:11
Smith, John an Innkeeper, 2003:21
Smith, John and Sarah, 2003:18
Smith, John Haviland, 1977:6, 9, 17
Smith, John, 1974:12
Smith, John, 1977:5, 6, 7, 17
Smith, John, 1989:19
Smith, John, 1996:13
Smith, John, 2003:18
Smith, Joshua Hett, 1980:30
Smith, Joshua, 1989:19
Smith, Joshua, 1996:13
Smith, Joshua, 2003:18
Smith, Jotham, 1985:22
Smith, Lemuel, 1987:11
Smith, Leonard, 1982:16
Smith, Margaret (a Black), 2001:10
Smith, Margaret Haviland, 1977:6
Smith, Maria Hobby, 1977:11
Smith, Marvin R., 1990:13
Smith, Mary Bush Hobby, 2003:24
Smith, Mary Frances, 1977:11
Smith, Mary, 1985:22
Smith, Merry, 1983:18

Smith, Michael, 2001:10
Smith, Miss Anna, 1977:21
Smith, Mrs. George W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, Mrs. George W., 1977:18
Smith, Mrs. George W., 1978:2
Smith, Mrs. J., 1981:25
Smith, Mrs. Leonard (photo), 1988:17
Smith, Mrs. Leonard, 1988:16, 17
Smith, Mrs. R., 1981:25
Smith, Mrs. William, 1977:21
Smith, Mrs., 1988:21
Smith, Myron Allen, 1995:10
Smith, Richard, 1990:23
Smith, Richard, 1993:19
Smith, Ritchard, 1999:26
Smith, S. P., 1999:13
Smith, Sally, 1986:17
Smith, Sam, 1977:4
Smith, Samuel P., 1977:6, 9, 17
Smith, Samuel P., 1982:13, 15, 16
Smith, Samuel P., 1994:18
Smith, Samuel Purdy (photo), 1977:10
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 1974:3
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 1977:7, 9
Smith, Samuel Purdy, death certificate, 1977:11
SMith, Samuel, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah Ann, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah Purdy, 1977:6
Smith, Sarah Shannon, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah, 1977:9, 12
Smith, School Commissioner George W., 1982:18
Smith, shoemaker, 1990:13
Smith, Susannah, 1976:22
Smith, Thomas R., 1974:4
Smith, Thomas R., 1996:13
Smith, W. H., 1977:21
Smith, W. S., 1999:14
Smith, Widow Hannah, 2003:18
Smith, William Henry, 1977:6, 9
Smith, William M., 1977:20
Smith, William S., 2002:26
Smith, William, 1983:18
Smith's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
Smith's Geography (book), 1982:12
Smith's Grammar (book), 1982:12
Smith's letter quoted, 1982:18

Smith's Post Office, 2000:27
Smith's stagecoach stop, 2000:27
Smith's Tavern (map), 1982:9
Smith's Tavern Display Herb Garden, History of, 1998:14
Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 1997:2
Smith's Tavern site of the town meetings until 1855, 1999:25
Smith's Tavern, 1981:2, 3, 5, 13
Smith's Tavern, 1982:2
Smith's Tavern, 1986:3, 6, 17
Smith's Tavern, 1987:2
Smith's Tavern, 1993:4, 6, 9
Smith's Tavern, 1998:15, 17
Smith's Tavern, 1999:5
Smith's Tavern, 2000:22, 23, 27
Smith's Tavern, 2002:28
Smith's Tavern, 2003:31
Smith's Town Hall, 2000:27
Smith-Banks Progeny by Everett Reynolds Close, 1998:5
Smiths in North Castle public office, 1977:17
Smith's Store, Inn, Tavern, 1977:10
Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 1990:2
Smith's Tavern Fund Drive, 1977:2
Smith's Tavern Fund Drive, 1978:2
Smith's Tavern License, John, 1823, 1977:8
Smith's Tavern Taproom, 1991:26
Smith's Tavern, 1898 (photo), 1977:1
Smith's Tavern, 1974:3
Smith's Tavern, 1976:2
Smith's Tavern, 1977 (photo), 1977:16
Smith's Tavern, 1977:3, 5, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28
Smith's Tavern, 1978:2, 3, 30
Smith's Tavern, 1979:2, 28, 29
Smith's Tavern, 1980:16, 18
Smith's Tavern, 1983:2, 33
Smith's Tavern, 1988:2
Smith's Tavern, 1989:24, 25
Smith's Tavern, 1991:13, 26
Smith's Tavern, 1994:19, 20, 23
Smith's Tavern, 1996:1
Smith's Tavern, ca. 1920 (photos), 1977:13
Smith's Tavern, rooms and out-buildings, 1977:9
smitten , 1987:25
Smokehouse, 2002:10
Smorol (deceased), Trustee Albert E., 1993:30
Smorol, Al, 1992:31
Smorol, Al. E., 1987:31

Smorol, Herta, 1993:30
Smorol, Isabel Swietonowski, 1993:30
Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1988:31
Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1989:31
Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1991:31
Smorol, Jr., Treasurer Albert E. , 1990:31
Smorol, Kristina, 1993:30
Smorol, M. J., 1993:30
Smorol, Raissa, 1993:30
Smorol, Robert, 1993:30
Smorol, Sr., Albert, 1993:30
Smothers, Brenda, 1988:12
Smothers, Ronald, 1988:12
Smythe, Molly Guion, 1998:5
Snare drum, 1987:21
Sniffen Road, 2002:28
Sniffen, 1998:12
Sniffen, Alfred, 1978:23
Sniffen, Andrew, 1977:4
Sniffen, Andrew, 2001:30
Sniffen, Enoch, 2002:7
Sniffen, Enrich, 1996:13
Sniffen, Ernest (photograph), 2000:33
Sniffen, Eugenia, 1989:3
Sniffen, Florence, 1988:28
Sniffen, G.W. , 1998:28
Sniffen, Jeremiah, 1996:14
Sniffen, Kenneth, 1995:10
Sniffen, Mrs. Stanley, 1989:3
Sniffen, Nathan, 2002:30
Sniffen, Reuben, 1996:13
Sniffen, Whitmond (photo), 1983:34
Sniffen, Willet, 1980:22
Sniffin Road, 1979:28
Sniffin, 1982:11
Sniffin, Andrew, 1982:11
Sniffin, Andrew, 1986:22
Sniffin, Andrew, 1989:24
Sniffin, Andrew, 1994:18
Sniffin, Andrew, 2003:17
Sniffin, B., 2002:28
Sniffin, Caroline, 2002:7
Sniffin, Carrie P., 1982:24
Sniffin, E., 1995:32
Sniffin, George W. , 1998:28
Sniffin, Gloriana Lyon, 1986:22

Sniffin, Glorianna Lyon, 1986:13
Sniffin, Glorianna, 1986:15
Sniffin, W., 2002:28
Sniffin? See George Knifin, 2003:16
Snow plowing, 2003:27
Snow shoes, 1985:25
Snow storms, 1987:7
Snow, 1985:25
Snowdrifts, 2003:27
Snyder Memorial Wing, The Carroll M., 1988:22
Snyder, Carroll M., 1987:24
Snyder, Carroll M., 1988:14
Snyder, Carroll M., 1988:15
Snyder, Carroll M., 2001:30
Snyder, Trustee Carroll M., 1988:22
Snyder, Trustee, 1988:20
Soap Box Derby, 1981:12
Sobol, Bernard, 1985:7
Sociables, 1993:20
Social activities, 1998:22
Social Hall of the Methodist Church, 1984:17
Social life of proper young lady of 1830s, 2001:7
Social Register, 2001:7
Social Security Board, 1991:8
Society at Middle Patent, 1993:17
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts organized 1701, 1992:3
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1992: 14
Society Newsletter, 1997:2
Society of Friends at Setauket, 1980:4
Society of Friends, 1980:7
Society of Friends, 1988:11
Society of Friends, 2003:19
Society of Friends, Chappaqua Meeting, 1978:5
Society, 1987:8
Society, 1997:23
Society, The Venerable, 1992:3
Society's annual tag sale, 1987:4
Society's property, The North Castle Historical, 1987:4, 18
Soda fountain, 1985:5
Soka, 1996:26, 28
Soka, Art (photo), 1996:32
Soka, Art, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Soka, Art, 1996:3, 27, 28, 30, 33
Soka, Arthur (photo), 1996:31
Soka, Arthur, 1996:25, 29
Soldiers Home, 2003:3

Soldiers' Home visits to Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Sole sewing machine, 1997:17
Solomon, Charles, 1995:10
Solomon, Theodore, 1995:10
Some Home and Estates in North Castle during 1914 and 1925 (article),1998:27
Some North Castle WW II Veterans (photo), 1995:11
Some Things We Know (manuscript), 1984:9
Somers Airport, 1979:13
Somers, 1977:7, 9, 11
Somers, 1978:8
Somers, 1992: 16
Somerset, 1989:12
Sommavilla, John, 1995:10
Song in praise of Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1985:11
Song, 1982:6
Song: Don't Cry, Joe, 1985:9
Song: Little Sir Echo, 1985:9
Song: New York, New York, 1986:6
Sons of Italy, 1994:22
Sons of the American Revolution, 2000:14
Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, 1980:31
Soper, David W., 1977:22
Soriano, Nicholas M., 1995:10
Soundview, 1978:22, 23
Sousa, 1986:6
Soute, G. G., 1997:17
Soute, G.G., 2002:28
South Bronx, 1989:7
South Garden of IBM Headquarters 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
South gate (King Street) ,1998:27
South Gate (photograph), 2000:10
South Gate, 2000:9
South Salem, 1975:5
South Salem, 1980:6
South Salem, 1986:15
South Salem, 1989:12
South Salem, New York, 1991:30
South, the, 1980:28
Souther slaves, 1989:19
Southern Aqueduct, Kensico Reservoir, 1985:21
Southernwood, 1998:14
Southold, Long Island, 1980:4
Southwick, Massachusetts, 1979:16
Soviet Union, 1995:4
Spanish American War, 1974:8
Spanish American War, 1994:10

Sparkill, New York, 1988:12
spear point (photo), 1979:20
Special Act of the Legislature, 1987:12
Special Examiner, 1989:22
Special Pensions Examiner, 1989:21
Spelling bees, 1982:8
Spelling contest, 1984:15
Spelling contests, 1997:23
Spellman, Cardinal, 1989:5
Spellman, Francis Cardinal, 1989:5
Spencer, Donald, possibly (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Spencer, Marion, 1976:12
Spencer, Mrs., possibly (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Spencer, Philip, 1989:14
Spencer, Rev. Joseph Emery (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Sperry, C., 1981:25
Spiconardi, James, 1995:10
Spinning wheels, 2001:7
Spinning, 1998:7
 Spirit of St. Louis, 1979:32
Spiritual songs, 1987:7
Spivak, Charlie, 1985:10
Spokes, striped the, 1990:30
Spooner, 1979:25, 26, 27
Spooner, W. W. , 2000:5
Spooner, W. W., 1975:12
Spooner, W. W., 1979:28, 29
Spooner, W. W., 1997:18
Spotsylvania, 2003:6
spring (water), Smith's Tavern, 1977:7
Springer, Rose Donnelley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Springer, Rose Donnelly 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Springfield, 1981:26
Springfield, Illinois, 1991:24
Springfield, Massachusetts, 1979:16
Springstell, N., 1981:25
Sproule-Jones, Canon H. R, 1992: 10.
Spurgeon, Thomas, 1990:21
spy, 1980:30
Square dancing, 1984:16
square dancing, 1987:25
Squire Lyon, 1986:22
Squire, 3rd, William C. , 1998:26
Sringssteel, Dave, 1983:18
St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains, 1984:12
St. Anne (artwork), 1989:11

St. Anne Parish, Bronx, 1989:3
St. Anthony (artwork), 1989:11
St. Catherine's A.M.E. Zion Church of New Rochelle, 1988:9
St. Charles African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:12
St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, 1989:11
St. George's Church building ravaged by Revolution and taken down, 1992: 14
St. George's Church in Astoria, Queens, New York, 1992: 15
St. George's history recounted in Rev. Harris sermon of 1852, 1992: 15
St. George's in Mount Kisco, 1992:4
St. George's misused during Revolution, 1992:4
St. George's torn down in 1819, 1992:4
St. George's, 1992: 15
St. Georges's (now in Mt. Kisco) was North Castle's first Anglican Church, 1992:4
St. James Hall, 1990:21
St. John and St. Mary Church, 1989:7
St. John and St. Mary Church, Chappaqua, 1989:3
St. John and St. Mary, 1989:5
St. John, Harry, 1998:28
St. John, Mary, 1990:30
St. John, Thomas, 1990:30
St. John's Church, Pleasantville, 1992: 12, 15
St. John's Law School, 1985:12
St. John's University in Minnesota, 1998:8
St. John's, Quebec, 1980:30
St. Joseph (artwork), 1989:11
St. Joseph Parish, Middletown, 1989:11
St. Louis World Fair, 2002:23
St. Louis, Missouri, 1996:6
St. Luke's Katonah, 1992: 8
St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, 1988:10
St. Mark's Church in Mount Kisco organized October of 1850, 1992: 14
St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, 1981:32
St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, 1992: 12
St. Mark's in New York City, 1992: 14
St. Mark's, 1992:7, 8, 15
St. Mark's, Mount Kisco, 1992:5, 6
St. Marks' Church Cemetery, 1981:35
St. Marks' Church, 1981:35
St. Marks-in-the-Bowery in New York City, 1992: 12
St. Mary's in Middle Patent, 1992: 8
St. Mary's Church Building (pen & ink drawing), 1994:14
St. Mary's Church Road, 1994:9, 11
St. Mary's Church, 1994:9, 14
St. Matthew's Cemetery, Bedford, 1998:7
St. Matthew's church building, 1998:7
St. Matthew's in Bedford completed 1809, 1992:4

St. Matthew's (Church), 1994:14
St. Matthew's burial grounds, 1994:10
St. Matthew's Church burial grounds, 1994:12
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church Cemetery, 1983:32
St. Patrick (artwork), 1989:11
St. Patrick Church 1924-1982 (article), 1989:1
St. Patrick Church of Armonk 1924-1982 (publication), 1989:11
St. Patrick Church of Armonk, 1989:3
St. Patrick Church under construction, 1924 (photo), 1989:4
St. Patrick Church, 1924, exterior (photo), 1989:8
St. Patrick Church, 1924, interior (photo), 1989:8
St. Patrick Church, 1933, exterior (photo), 1989:9
St. Patrick Church, 1933, interior (photo), 1989:9
St. Patrick Church, 1989, exterior (photo), 1989:10
St. Patrick Church, 1989:5, 11
St. Patrick Church, Armonk, 1924 (photo), 1989:1
St. Patrick Mission Church, 1989:3
St. Patrick School, Bedford, 1989:11
St. Patrick, 1989:5
St. Patrick, original site sale, 1989:7
St. Patrick's Church property, 1981:16
St. Patrick's Church, 1982:9
St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1976:10
St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1996:6
St. Patrick's Church, 1994:22
St. Patrick's football team, 1989:7
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, 1924, 1979:16
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, old, 1979:14
St. Stephen's 150th anniversary, 1992:3
St. Stephen's acquired a house and lot in the 1850s, 1992:5
St. Stephen's Church and Rectory, 2003:31
St. Stephen's Church building (1992 photograph), 1992: 11
St. Stephen's Church organized October 10, 1842, 1992: 14
St. Stephen's Church Rector, 1986:22
St. Stephen's Church Rector, 1992: 11
St. Stephen's Church, 1990:13, 14, 30
St. Stephen's Church, 1999:5
St. Stephen's Church, Armonk, 1992: 12
St. Stephen's Church, early picture, 1992:7
St. Stephen's closed from 1895 to 1899, 1992:6
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Cemetery (1890's photograph), 1992:1
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Cemetery, 2001:9
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Horse Sheds (1890's photograph), 1992:1
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1842-1992 (article), 1992:1, 3
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:10

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, A History of, 2001:7
St. Stephen's Guild, 1992: 9
St. Stephen's membership 1918 was 22 families, 1992: 8
St. Stephen's membership 1919 was 50 families, 1992: 8
St. Stephen's Parish, Armonk, 1992: 12
St. Stephen's Treasure Mart, 1992: 10
St. Stephen's, 1992: 8
St. Stephen's, 1992:5, 10, 16
St. Stephen's Church, 1974:3
St. Stephen's Church, 1977:11
St. Stephen's Church, 1980:22
St. Stephen's Church, 1990:13, 14
St. Stephen's Church, 1994:9
St. Stephens Episcopal Church Cemetery, 2002:25
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Rectory, 1990:5
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1976:10
St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 1987:8
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1994:14
St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2002:26
St. Timothy Chapel Catholic services, 2000:30
St. Timothy's Chapel, 2000:23
St. Timothy's Catholic Chapel, Banksville, 1976:28
Staatsville, 1990:17
stage coach line, Kensico, 1975:14
stage costs fifty cents, 1903, 1989:11
stage designer, New York, 1988:15
Stage Road from Bennington to New York, 1989:23
Stage, 1984:15
Stage, 1987:21
stage, 1994:10
Stagecoach business, 1997:8
Stagecoach fares, 1987:18
Stagecoach route, 2000:32
Stagecoach stop, 1992:29
stagecoach stop, 1996:35
stagecoaches, 1977:7
Stahlnecker, Wm. G., Democrat candidate for Congress, 14th District, 10,001 votes 1886,
1999:14
Stained glass windows reused, 1993:28
Stained glass windows, 1993:20
Stainless steel walls, 2000:22
Stairway, 1987:21
Stamatov, John, 1996:28
Stamford, 1979:19, 21, 24
Stamford, 1987:21
Stamford, 1992:6

Stamford, 1994:9
Stamford, 1995:13
Stamford, Connecticut, 1985:26
Stamford, Connecticut, 1991:5
Stamford, Connecticut, 1995:20
Stanley, Father John F., 1989:3
Stanley, Mrs. Doris D. , 1998:19
Stanton, Fay P., 1977:6, 12
Stanwich area, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:16
Stanwich Parish (unpublished article), 1997:5
Stanwich Parish, unpublished document, 1997:17
Stanwich, 1976:23
Stanwich, 1976:24
Stanwich, 1994:10
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1974:13
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1976:21
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1981:17
Stanwich, Connecticut, 1990:23, 24
Staples, Orpheus F., 1980:23
Stars and Stripes (Army newspaper), 1995:6
State Commissioner of Education, 1987:23
State Court of Appeals, 1984:19
State Department, 1984:15
State Education Department, 1984:16
State Education Department, 1984:19
State examinations, 1982:5
State Highway system, 1990:26
State Legislature enacted common (public) schools in 1812, 1992:25
State Legislature, 1895 Act, 1990:26
State of New York, 1986:19
State Police troop at Hawthorne, 1987:26
State Police, 1987:22
State Road (photo), 1983:16
State Road over Bear Gutter Creek (ca. 1900 photo), 1983:1
State Road, 1983:4, 12
State Road, Armonk (Bedford Road at the Flat) 1910, (photo) 1979:15
State Road, Kensico (photo around 1900), 1998:1
State Road, Kensico ca. 1900, 1998:36
State Road, Main Street, Armonk (photo), 1981:30
State Road, old (photo), 1983:15
State Road, old, 1983:13
Staten Island, 1977:7
Staten Island, 1983:10
Station WABC, 1995:32
Statue of Liberty Enlightening the World (picture), 1982:22
Steadman, Gerda (photo), 1988:27

steam shovels, 1983:25
steamboat company, 1991:23 Steele, Dr. H. B., 1991:4
steamboat landing (Port Chester), 1975:6
steamer, 1994:9
Stearns car, H.P., 1981:35
Stearns, 1981:23
Stech, David (photo), 1996:31
Stech, David, 1996:26, 27, 28
Stedman, Samuel Lee, 1988:24
steel, 1994:9
steeple clock, 1989:29
Steeple, 1993:28
Steere, Gordon W., 1995:10
Steere, Jr., Claude A., 1995:10
Steere, William R., 1995:10
Steering Committee, 1986:5, 9
Steinberg, Carole, 1986:9
Stephens and Buderwitz, 1994:23
Stephens, Ann, 1974:5
Stephens, Buderwitz and Baroni, 1994:23
Stephens, Frederick and Deborah, 1988:8
Stephens, Frederick, 1988:5, 7, 12
Stephens, Hannah and William, 1988:9
Stephens, Miss Emily, 1984:15
Stephens, Miss Emily, 1997:24
Stephens, Miss, 1997:24
Stephens, Morgan, 1989:14
Stepping stone from John Griffin Store, 2000:26
Sterling Club Orchestra, 1987:21
Sterling Estate, 2001:15
Sterling Ridge, 1977:14
Sterling Ridge, 1979:12
Sterling Road, 1976:17
Sterling Road, 1977:14
Sterling Road, 1989:3
Sterling Road, 1996:9
Sterling Trustees, 1977:15
Sterling, Ford, 1999: 19
Sterling, Jack, 1977:14
Sterling, John W. , 1998:25
Sterling, John W. , 1998:28
Sterling, John W., 1977:6, 12
Sterling, John, 1994:11
Sterling, Mr., 1977:15, 17, 18
Sterling's pantomimic work, Ford, 1999:22
Stevens Avenue (Upper Cross Road), 1983:23

Stevens' Avenue, 1975:13, 16
Stevens Lane, 1983:19
Stevens Lane, Kensico, 1975:18
Stevens, George, 1974:11
Stevens, Milo George, 1995:10
Stevens, S.R., 1981:24
Stevens, Theodosius, 1990:28
Stevenson, James W., 1988:26
Stevenson, John, 2001:15
Stevenson, Marge, 1979:29
Stevenson, Mrs. George, 1979:29
Stevenson, Mrs., 1979:30
Stewart meeting, 1999:11
Stewart, 1994:8
Stewart, Dolph &, 1994:8
Stigler, James, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
still, 1980:3
Stilson, Ella, 1984:9
Stilson, James B. , 1998:33
Stilson, Mrs. James B., 1976:5
Stilson, Mrs. James, 1988:16, 21
Stimulate appetite and digestion, 1998:14
Stipo, Edward, 1995:10
Stipo, Grace, 1990:31
Stipo, Grace, 1991:31
Stipo, Grace, 1992:31
Stipo, Louis Joseph, 1995:10
Stivers Blacksmith Shop, E., 1981:17
Stivers Blacksmith Shop, J.E., 1981:17
Stivers Family Genealogical Notes, 1981:21
Stivers Family Genealogy, 1981:20
Stivers house (map), 1982:9
Stivers property, 1981:20
Stivers, 1981:19
Stivers, Cornelia Ann, 1981:20
Stivers, J. B., 1981:16
Stivers, James (father of James E.), 1981:19
Stivers, James E., 1980:18
Stivers, James E., 1982:14, 17
Stivers, James E., blacksmith and wheelwright, 1982:25
Stivers, James Edward, 1981:3, 4, 16, 19, 20
Stivers, Mr., 1982:15, 21
Stivers, Sarah Elizabeth, 1981:20
Stivers, Sr., James, 1981:20
Stivers' apprentice, 1981:19
Stivers' house, Mr., 1982:18

Stochetti, Corrado, 1995:10
Stock at the original valuation, 1992:5
stocking yarns, 1980:17
Stoked, 1982:3
Stolper, Max, 1988:25
Stomach aches, 1998:14
Stomach, 1998:14
stone at Sands Mill J.S. 1812, 1980:24
Stone Buick, 1990:13
Stone Creek, 1983:18
Stone Group, 1987:4
Stone Group, The, 1987:4
stone mason, 1989:21
stone quarry, 1983:18
Stone tragic death, Norman Bud, 1987:2
Stone wall, 1985:5
stone wall, 1989:27, 28
stone wall, mile-long (Windmill Farms), 1994:31
Stone, Albert J. , 1998:28
Stone, Alice, 1987:4
Stone, Cecily Ellrodt, 1994:20
Stone, James, 1994:20
Stone, Jessie C. (photograph), 1987:3
Stone, Jessie Clawson, 1987:3
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 1991:25
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 1996:16
Stone, Norman (Bud), 1984:2
Stone, Norman M. (photograph), 1987:3
Stone, Norman M., 1977:27
Stone, Norman M., 1978:31
Stone, Norman M., 1984:20
Stone, Norman M., 1985:23, 26, 28
Stone, Norman M., 1986:28
Stone, Norman M., 1987:31
Stone, Norman M., 1989:24
Stone, Norman, 1974:15
Stone, Norman, 1975:19
Stone, Norman, 1976:27
Stone, Norman, 1984:18
Stone, Norman, 1986:9
Stone, Peter, 1987:4
Stone, Vice President Norman M., 1986:28
Stone, Vice President Norman M., 1987:31
stone-masonry, 1989:21
stones (for grinding), 1980:3
Stones, the, 1987:4

Stonewalls, 2002:18
Stoney Point, 1980:30
Stony Hill Road, 1988:3
Stony Hill Road, Harrison, 1988:7
Stony Hill Road, Harrison, 1989:17
Stony Hill, 1988:11
Stop-a-While, 1998:27
Store (marked on map next to Wood) , 2002:28
Store, John Griffin, 2000:26
Store, kept a, 1990:30
Storehouse (on map next to Nash), 2002:28
Storekeeper, 1985:21
storekeepers' books, 1997:5
Storekeepers' detailed records, 1997:7
Storeroom, 1984:15
Stork Club, 1997:30
Storm King, 1983:10
Story of a Grand Building..., 1995:3, 23-30
Story of Mechanics Hall in North Castle (article), 1987:19
Story of Shoes (book), 1997:18
Story, Charles, 1996:13
Stoughton, Charles W. , 1990:28
Stout and O'Sullivan, Inc., 1996:32
Stout, Penrose, 1990:28
Stoutenberg, J., 1981:25
Stove, 1982:3
Stoves and east chimney, 1992:6
Stoves, old, 1993:20
Stow, James, 1995:10
Stow, Mary, (photograph), 1997:22
Stowe, Harriet, 2003:10
Stowe, Mary, 2003:10
Stowers, Frederick, 1999: 19
Straight shoes, 1997:4
Strand Theatre in New York, 1985:8
Strang & Taylor (law firm), 1996:4
Strang, 1981:29
Strang, Louis, 1981:23, 33, 35
Stratford, Connecticut, 1998:18
Straus, Bernard Sachs, 1995:10
Straus, III, Nathan, 1995:10
Straus, Irving L., 1995:10
Straus, Larry, 1997:18
Straus, R. Peter, 1995:10
Strawberry Festivals, 2003:12
street car line, 1983:12

Street Lights for Armonk 1930 (article), 1999:23
street lights to Armonk, 1990:8
Street, Dr. W. Dana, 1977:21
Strickland, Charlie, 1985:11
Stroke, 2002:14
Stromak Gallery, 1974:4
Stromak, John C., 1987:27, 29
Stromak, Mr. John, 1997:31
Stromak, Mr., 1987:28
Stromak's Gallery, 1976:14
Stromak's, 1988:27
Strong, Jr., Benjamin, 1995:10
Strong's Santarium, Dr., 1991:4
Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 1991:4
Strout, Louise, (photograph), 1997:22
Struble, Mrs. Amos, 1980:25
Struble, Mrs. Amos, 1983:24
Structure Analysis of The Friends Meeting House, 1978:13
Stryker, Father, 1989:5
Stryker, Rev. Louis A., 1989:3
Stuart, Harold, 1995:10
Stuart, Howard, 1995:10
Stuart, Kenneth, 1995:10
Stuart, Raymond, 1995:10
Stuart, Richard, 1995:10
Stuart, Russell, 1995:10
Students School District No. 4 1920 (photo), 1982:7
stunt flying, 1979:10
Stuzzo, Joseph, 1996:19
Sub Committee Chairmen, 1986:9
subdivision, 1985:20
Suburban Fuel Oil Service, Inc., 1976:12
Suffield Literary Institute, 1980:19
Suffragettes, 1987:23
Sugar House in New York, 1982:26
Sugar House Prison, 1986:22
Sugar House, 1974:13
Sugar House, New York, 1977:7
Sugar, 1997:6
sugar, brown, 1989:12
Sugarhouse Prison in New York City, 1992:26
Sullivan family, 1983:30
Sullivan, Assemblyman Peter, 1991:24
Summer vespers, 1993:10
Summit View Farm, 1998:27
Summit View, 1998:30

Summonses, 1987:22
Sun (publication), 1985:7
Sun, The (newspaper), 1976:6
Sun, The (newspaper), 1987:23
Sun, The North Castle (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
Sun, The North Castle (newspaper), 1995:33
Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:7
Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:8
Sunday News (newspaper), 1997:19
Sunday School classes, 1992:6
Sunday School wing added to the parish house, 1992: 10
Sunday school, 1982:20
Sunday School, 1990:17
Sunday School, 1992: 8
Sunday School, 1993:23
Sunny Brooke,1998:27
Sunnybrook Farm,1998:27
Sunset, 1998:28
SUNY Purchase, 1988:11
Superintendent of Highway, 1987:24
Superintendent of Works for Dr. Paterno, 1998:22
Superintendent Sterling Estate John Stevenson, 2001:15
Supervisor of North Castle, 1987:21
Supervisor of North Castle, 1988:15
Supervisor of Town, 1984:5
Supervisor, 1986:19, 23
Supervisor, 1994:22
Supervisor, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1981:16
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1989:6
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1991:11
Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1996:4
Supervisors 1736-2002, Town of North Castle (listing), 2001:30
Supervisors, Chairman of the County Board, 1985:26
Supply Wagons at the Landing, Belle Plain, Virginia 1864 (photograph) , 2003:6
Supreme Court Justice, New York, 1996:10
Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York, 2002:29
Supreme Court of New York, 1978:2
Supreme Court, 1980:21
Supreme Court, 1984:8
surgeon, 1982:28
Surgeon, 2003:3
Surrogate Court, 1980:19
Surrogate of Westchester County, 1984:5
Surrogate's Court, Westchester County, 1988:15
Surveyor and Civil Engineer, 1985:18

Susanah (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Susquehanna River, 1985:24
Sutherland, Deacon Silas, 1974:13
Sutherland, Jr., James B., 1977:28
Sutherland, Roger, 1974:14
Sutherland, Silas, 1974:12, 14
Sutherland, Silas, 1977:4, 5
Sutherland, Silas, 1999:13
Sutton, E., 1981:25
Sutton, Elisha, 1992:4, 29
Sutton, Elisha, 1996:35
Sutton, Elisha, lived across the street from the White Party log cabin, 1992: 14
Sutton, Harold (photo), 1988:27
Sutton, James, 1987:13
Sutton, Joseph, 1978:9
Sutton, Joseph, 2002:30
Sutton, Joseph, 2003:16
Sutton, Sands, 1985:14-15
Sutton, Sands, 1987:16
swamp grass, 1982:6
Swamp, 1982:16
Swanke Hayden Connell, 2000:22
Swanson, Susan Cochran, 1997:4, 18
Swanson, Susan, 1993:11
Swazey, Abigail, 1980:4
Swedish nurse, 1995:24
Sweeney, Mary, 1975:18
Sweeny, 1983:18
Sweet woodruff, 1998:14
Swenson, Orphelia (photo), 1983:21
Swietonowski, Isabel, 1993:30
Swim, 2002:12
Swimming lanes, 1998:21
swimming pool, 1995:25
Swinbourne, John, 1982:17
Swing bands sound described, 1985:16
Swinging Harpist, 1985:9
Swiss Family Robinson (book), 1982:4
Swiss merchant, 1980:29
Switzerland, 1993:30
Switzerland, 1994:23
Syncopators, Stanley, 1999:21
Synder, Carroll M. (photograph), 2001:31
syphilis, 1989:14
Syracuse College, 1990:9
Syracuse Medical School, 1990:4

Syracuse University Press, 1988:12

Syracuse University, 1993:30

Syracuse, 1990:18

Syracuse, New York, 1993:30

T

Table of Contents, 1999:4

Table of Contents, 2000:3, 4

Table of Contents, 2001:3

table of contents, North Castle History, Vols. 1-4, 1978:30

Table of Contents, Volume 24, 1997:3

Table of Contents, Volume 25, 1998 issue North Castle History, 1998:4

Tag Sale, Annual, 1998:18

Tag Sale, Community, 1992:2

taylor, John Smith, 1977:7

Take It Easy Music, 1985:12

Take My Word for It (book), 1989:12

Take-Off Tavern, 1979:16

taking no profits , 1992: 14

Talbot, 1987:7, 16

Talbot, Samuel Q., 1987:7, 11

talkies , 1987:28

Talking movies, 1987:28

Tallmadge, Major Benjamin, 1980:29, 31

Tallmadge, Major, 1980:6

Tallmadge, Major, 1986:10

Tallwoods Road, 1995:21

Tamer (a slave), 2003:18

Tampa, Florida, 1994:23

Tampa, Florida, 2002:27

Tandberg, 1986:12

Tankitekes, 1979:18, 19

Tanneries, 1997:5

Tannhauser Film Company, 1999:22

Tanning business, 1987:13

Tanning leather, 1997:4

Tansy (illustrated), 1998:14

Tap Room of Smith's Tavern, restored and re-dedicated to Jan Robison, 1998:20

Tape recorders, 1986:12

Tapley Co., J. F., 1997:8, 18

Tappan, 1983:7

Tappan, New York, 1980:30

Tarawa, Battle of, 1995:1

Target shooting at the Wagonwheel, 1999:7

Tarleton, Lt. Col. Banastre, 2003:5

Tarrytown, 1975:13

Tarrytown, 1980:7, 28, 30

Tarrytown, 1982:25
Tarrytown, 1983:4, 12, 23
Tarrytown, 1998:11
Tarrytown, 2002:25
Tarrytown, New York, 1989:15
Tartaglia, Lou and Wanda, 2000:32
Tartaglia, Louis, 1995:10
Tarzan, 1981:11
Tassell, Thomas Van, 1996:13
Tavern (Smith's Tavern) keeper, 1986:20
Tavern license, 1977:5, 8
tavern of Andreas Miller, 1980:30
Tavern, 1985:2
tavern, 1989:23
Tavern, 1990:30
Tavern's early kitchen, 1982:2
Tax Collection Notices, 1995:33
Tax Collector Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Tax Collector, 1997:33
taxes in 1936, 1994:34
Taxes paid \$17.58 January, 1886, 1999:11
Taxes, North Castle Collectors and Receivers, 1996:3
Taxes, Receiver of, 1995:33
Taxpayers, 1997:23
Taylor shoe business, Sam, 1992:28
Taylor shoe business, Sam, Armonk, 1989:11
Taylor, Bumpy, 1993:33
Taylor, Bumpy, 1999:8
Taylor, Bumpy, 2003:32
Taylor, E. J. Bumpy, 2002:22
Taylor, E., 1995:12
Taylor, Erling J. "Bumpy", 2003:32
Taylor, Erling J., 1976:14, 15
Taylor, Erling J., 1978:30
Taylor, Erling J., 1983:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1984:20
Taylor, Erling J., 1985:28
Taylor, Erling J., 1986:28
Taylor, Erling J., 1987:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1988:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1989:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1990:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1991:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1994:33
Taylor, Erling J., 1995:10, 34
Taylor, Erling J., 1996:34

Taylor, Erling J., 1997:34
Taylor, Erling J., 1998:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1998:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1999:35
Taylor, Erling J., 2000:35
Taylor, Erling, 1992:31
Taylor, Erling, 2000:15
Taylor, General, 1975:7
Taylor, Henry, 1989:28
Taylor, James V., 1977:22
Taylor, Martha Taylor (photo), 1989:28
Taylor, Miss Clara, 1976:9
Taylor, Mrs. Martha, 1987:8
Taylor, Mrs. Viola, 1976:9
Taylor, Mrs., 1987:9
Taylor, Sue and Erling Bumpy, 1979:17
Taylor, Thomas (photo), 1983:34
Taylor, William J., 1976:15
Taylor, William J., 1979:17
Tea, "high" silver, 1998:17
Tea, 1997:6, 19
Teacher, 1990:24
teacher, 1994:11
teacher's duties described, 1982:8
Teacher's pension plan 1909, 1982:23
Teacher's salary, 1900-1910, cited, 1982:23
Teacher's salary, 1921, cited, 1982:23
Teacher's wages 1828 cited, 1982:12
Teacher's wages 1838 cited, 1982:12
Teacher's wages 1846 cited, 1982:12
Teacher's wages 1850 cited, 1982:13
Teacher's wages 1870 cited, 1982:21
Teacher-manager, 1984:16
Teagarden, Jack, 1985:7
Teapot and The Cabbage (article), 1997:33
Teapot, 1997:33
Teas, 1998:14
Teass, Garnette, 1998:23
Technicolor, 1999:21
Teclaw, Henry, 1976:7
Teclaw, Joseph, 1995:10
Teclaw, Judith, 1995:10
Teen (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Teen Room, 1998:21
Teen-age canteen, 1984:17
telegraphy, 1990:14

telephone line, Quinby, 1994:6
Telephone lines workers at Kensico, around 1914 (photo), 1992:20
Telephone lines, longest span in the world at the time (1914), 1992: 19
Telephone operators around 1926 (photo), 1992:23
Telephone Repairmen, 1992: 18
Telephone Service in Armonk, 1919, 1992: 16
Telephone system, 1993:3
Telephone truck (photo), 1992:21
Telephone workers' tales, 1992: 18
telephone, 1990:3, 11
Telephones, in 1919, Armonk had 28, 1992: 16
telephones, pay, 1992: 18
Television producer, 1998:17
Television, 1985:8
Television, 1987:19
Tellier, Mrs. Armand, 1988:23
Temperance (movement), 1991:5
Tempers cooled, 1982:17
Tempers, 1987:26
Ten pounds, 1987:8
Ten, The Jolly, 1987:25
Ten-acre parcel, 1984:10
Tenant house of Samuel P. Smith, 1982:14
Tennessee, 1987:16
Tennessee/Knoxville, University of, 1988:12
tennis courts, 1989:24
Tennis courts, 1998:21
Tennis courts, 2002:10
tennis, 1995:25
Tent, 200-foot, 1986:7
Terhune, Rev. C. Alexander, 1977:20, 21, 22
Terrorists, 2001:18
Tesone, John, 1998:30
Testimonial dinner for Mr. Crittenden 1949, 1984:16
Testimonial dinner, 1984:19
Texaco gas station, 1989:29
Texaco Station, 1981:34
textile mill, 1983:7
textile mill, Kensico, 1975:16
Thacker, Orrin, 1995:10
Textron, 1998:19
Thanksgiving, 1982:6
Thanksgiving, 1998:12
Thanksgiving, 2003:7
Thayer, Warren R., 1990:26

The American Venus: A 1925 Movie with Scenes Filmed in North Castle (article), 1999:19
The Banksville Community House (article), 1998:23
The Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:1
The North Castle Historical Society, 2003:30, 31, 34
The North Castle Sun newspaper, 2003:23
The Northeastern United Methodist Historical Bulletin (publication), 1990:25
The Windmill Club Turns Fifty ... and Looks Back (article), 1998:21
Thelin, Rev. Harold B., 1992: 8
Thelin, Rev., 1992:9, 10
Thibadeau, Raymond, 1995:10
Third Thursdays', 1987:21
Thirty-seven lots, 1985:18
Tholl, Emil, 1980:23
Thomas and William Wright, Millers at Mile Square, 1994:3, 15
Thomas' regiment, Colonel Thomas, 1994:17
Thomas, 1981:23
Thomas, Col. Thomas, 1986:14, 19
Thomas, Colonel Thomas, 1982:26
Thomas, Mrs. Gordon, 1988:21
Thomas, Thomas, 1994:17
Thomas' Regiment, 1982:26
Thompson Avenue, 1977:20
Thompson, William, 1988:12
Thomsen, Erik, 1996:31
Thorn family, 2001:14
Thorn Jr., Ralph S., 1977:22
Thorn, Ann, 1987:17
Thorn, Benjamin, 2002:30
Thorn, Charity Weeks, 2001:9
Thorn, Charity, 1997:33
Thorn, Elizabeth, 2001:9
Thorn, Gilbert, 1978:9
Thorn, Gilbert, 1987:7
Thorn, Gilbert, 1994:18
Thorn, Gilbert, 1996:13
Thorn, Gilbert, 1997:33
Thorn, Gilbert, 2000:24
Thorn, Gilbert, 2001:9
Thorn, Stephen, 2001:10
Thorn, Thomas, 2002:30
Thorne Collection of early tools, 1978:2
Thorne Collection, 1979:2
Thorne collection, 1991:26
Thorne, Gilbert, 1997:33
Thorne, J.N. , 1998:26

Thorne, John N., 1995:10
Thornwood, 1975:15
Thornwood, 1987:21
Thornwood, 1990:13
Thornwood, 1998:12
Thread, 1997:6
Threads , 2002:31
Three Rs , 1982:4
Three Legal Notices (article), 1999:32
Three Musketeers, 2003:32
Thrift shops, 1997:17
Throg's Neck, 1980:29
Thruway, high speed, 1986:11
Tice's Ray's, 1979:16
Tickets – 50 cents adults and 25 cents children, 1987:25
Tickets, 1987:22
Tickets: 30 cents for adults; 15 cents for children, 1987:23
Tienhoven, 1979:19
Tienhoven, Cornelis van, 1979:27
Tierce, Sarah Jane, 1989:13
Tierce, Sergeant Simeon Anderson, 1989:13
Tierce, William, 1989:18
Tierney, 1980:21
Tilly, Thomas, 1982:10
Timble Lane, 1983:18
Time Capsule at Cornell-Birdsall House (Town Annex), (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Time capsule, 1997:23
Times Square, 1981:29
Times Square, New York City, 1995:5
Timm, Mr. B. (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Timmons, Herman, 1995:10
Timmons, John F., 1995:10
Timothy seed \$6.60 for bag 1886, 1999:12
Tin box, 1997:23
Tin Lizzie automobile, 1992: 19
Tintypes of James and Tabitha Guion, 1998:9
Title Guarantee & Trust Company of White Plains, 1987:17
Title Guarantee Company, 1985:19
The Teams of Oxen, 1987:14
To Middle Patent School – With Love, 1982:25
tobacco shop, New York City, 1991:24
Tobin, Edward J., 1978:25
Tobin, Edward, 1998:22
Tobyansen, Edward, 1995:10
Todd, 1983:30
Todd, Alice, 1994:11

Todd, Elnathan, 1986:23
Todd, Jane, 1997:30
Todd, Jim, 1994:9, 10, 11
Todd, John E., 1986:23
Todd, Jr., James, 1995:10
Tod's Point, 1979:25
Tokyo, 1995:5
Tolentino, Father, 1989:7
Tolentino, Rev. Thomas J., 1989:7
Tomback, Corresponding Secretary Sharon, 1992:31
Tomback, Corresponding Secretary Sharon, 1993:33
Tomback, Editor Sharon, 1997:34
Tomback, Editor Sharon, 1998:35
Tomback, President Sharon M., 1990:2, 31
Tomback, Secretary Sharon, 1997:34
Tomback, Sharon M., 1988:31
Tomback, Sharon M., 1989:31
Tomback, Sharon M., 1991: 2, 31
Tomback, Sharon, 1989:2
Tomback, Sharon, 1990:2
Tomback, Sharon, 1991:27
Tomback, Sharon, 1994:3, 15, 26, 33
Tomback, Sharon, 1995:3, 23, 34
Tomback, Sharon, 1996:15, 34
Tomback, Sharon, 1997:18
Tomback, Sharon, 1998:30, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 1999: 19, 25, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2000:17, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2001:5, 26, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2002:19, 25, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2003:16, 30
Tomback, Sharon, Co-Recording & Corresponding Secretary of The Society, 2003:33
Tomback, Steve, 2003:27
Tombstone in Friends Cemetery, Armonk, New York, 1984:9
Tombstone: Bussing, John, 1986:22
Tombstone: Bussing, Phebe Clark, 1986:22
Tombstone: Hall, Elizabeth Merritt (photograph), 1987:9
Tombstone: Hall, James (photograph), 1987:9
Tombstone: Lyon, John (photograph), 1986:23
Tombstone: Lyon, Major Samuel, 1986:22
Tombstone: Lyon, Mary, 1986:22
Tombstone: Nash, Andrew Sniffin, 1986:22
Tombstone: Sniffin, Andrew (photograph), 1986:23
Tombstone: Sniffin, Gloriana Lyon (photograph), 1986:23
Tombstones: Bussing children, 1986:22
Tompkins Estate called Redbrooke, 2002:5

Tompkins genealogy discrepancy, 1985:22
Tompkins, 1978:8
Tompkins, 1985:21
Tompkins, Albert, 1978:7
Tompkins, Charity Purdy, 1985:20, 22
Tompkins, Chester B., 1999:30
Tompkins, D., 1995:12
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1985:20
Tompkins, Daniel, 1995:10
Tompkins, Elisha B., 1985:14-15, 21
Tompkins, Eugene, 1999:15
Tompkins, Evelina Brundage (Mrs. Eugene), 1999:15
Tompkins, Eveline, 1999:16
Tompkins, Florence, 1985:22
Tompkins, G., 1995:12
Tompkins, George Warren, 1985:22
Tompkins, George Washington, 1985:20, 22
Tompkins, Harriet, 1985:22
Tompkins, J. Warren, 1985:18
Tompkins, J., 1995:12
Tompkins, John, 1995:10
Tompkins, Joseph W., 1985:20
Tompkins, Joseph Warren, 1985:14-15, 19, 20, 22
Tompkins, Jotham Washington, 1983:7
Tompkins, Jotham, 1985:22
Tompkins, Jr., George L., 1995:10
Tompkins, Marion, 1985:22
Tompkins, Mary Smith, 1985:22
Tompkins, Nathaniel, 2002:30
Tompkins, Robert, 1995:10
Tompkins, Sarah Foster, 1985:22
Tompkins, Sarah Walton, 1985:22
Tompkins, States D., 1998:28, 29
Tompkins, States D., 2000:33
Tompkins, States D., 2002:5, 19
Tompkins, States DeGroot, 1989:24
Tompkins, States, 2003:30
Tompkins' Baseball Club of Armonk, New York c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:33
Tompson, Isaac, 1985:14-15, 20, 21
Tone, a Negro slave (1789 record), 2003:22
Tonics, 1998:14
Tony ? 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Toquams, 1979:19, 24
Torborg, Steve, 1995:34
Torborg, Steve, 1996:34
Torborg, Steve, 1997:34

Torborg, Steve, 1998:35
Torlish, Debbie, 1979:29
Torlish, John, 1995:10
Torlish, Mrs. James, 1979:29
Torlish, Mrs., 1979:30
Torrence, Ernest, 1999: 19
Torres, Lorraine, 1992:31
Tory II, John H., 1979:29
Tory raiding parties, 1986:18
Tory, 1980:30
Tory, 1984:4
totem, 1979:19
Toten, Peter, 2003:16
Totten, Peter, 2002:30
Totten's Refugee Corps, 1986:22
Touche LLP, Deloitte &, 2002:8
Tour Map of North Castle Sites, 2000:23
Town Attorney, 1987:21
Town Attorney, 1994:22
Town Attorney, 1998:33
Town Attorneys, 1994:23
Town Board meetings, 1987:21
Town Board Member, 1993:3
Town Board of North Castle, 1997:23
Town Board, 1986:11
Town Board, 1987:4, 22, 26
Town Board, 1990:7
Town board, 1993:5
Town Board, 1995:31, 32
Town Board, North Castle, 1988:23, 24
Town Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Town Board, North Castle, 1996:4, 29
Town Building Inspector, 1976:4
Town Clerk became full time 1933, 1987:22
Town Clerk North Castle, 1978:10
Town clerk of North Castle, 1993:9
Town Clerk T. William Brundage (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Town Clerk, 1974:14
Town Clerk, 1976:3, 4, 7
Town clerk, 1982:11
Town Clerk, 1986:12, 19, 20, 23
Town Clerk, 1987:26
Town Clerk, 1990:8, 30
Town Clerk, Greenwich, 1979:17
Town Clerk, North Castle, 1977:5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 17
Town Clerk, North Castle, 1979:17, 30

Town Clerk, North Castle, 1991:28
Town Constable, 1997:33
Town Councilman, 1985:26
Town councilman, 1993:8
Town Councilman, Town of North Castle, 1981:17
Town Councilmen, 1936, 1976:5
Town Hall Annex, 1980:25
Town Hall Annex, 2000:9, 27
Town Hall Capital Reserve Fund, 1974:6
Town Hall, 1977:24
Town Hall, 1978:30
Town Hall, 1988:21
Town Hall, 1996:28
Town Hall, Armonk, 1995:33
Town Hall, Maple Avenue, 1996:8
Town Hall, old, 1997:31
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 1993:12
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2001:35
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2002:35
Town Historian of North Castle Richard N. Lander, 1993:24
Town Historian, 1974:14
Town Historian, 1976:13
Town Historian, 1986:5
Town Historian, 1989:25
Town Historian, 1990:8, 25
Town Historian, 1993:3, 5, 8
Town Historian, 1996:16
Town Historian, Bedford, 1998:8
Town Historian, Mt. Kisco, 1992:24
Town Historian, North Castle, 1976:26
Town Historian, North Castle, 1978:20
Town Historian, North Castle, 1988:11
Town Historian, North Castle, 1991:28
Town meeting slaws codified, 1999:25
Town Meeting, 1997:35
Town Meeting, North Castle, United Nations Organization, March 22, 1946, 1999:29
Town Meetings (article), 1999:25
Town meetings, annual, 1999:25
Town Minute Book, Creemer copied by hand, 1992: 11
Town of North Castle Military Record, 1989:18
Town of North Castle Military Records, 1989:20
Town of North Castle, 1990:14
Town of North Castle, 1992:17, 23, 28
Town of North Castle, 1993:5
Town of North Castle, 1996:1
Town of North Castle, 1998:23

Town of Rye, 1985:19
Town Offices (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Town offices not permanent until 1933, 1987:21
Town offices were small, 1987:26
Town offices, 1987:27
Town Officials 1906 (photograph), 1998:32
Town Park, 1984:12
Town Planning Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Town records kept in officials' homes, 1987:21
Town Records of North Castle, 1980:25
Town Records, 1980:18
Town Seal, 1997:4, 35
Town Supervisor (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Town Supervisor J. Hobart Cox, 1998:30
Town Supervisor James Hopkins, 1984:5
Town Supervisor Limburg, 1976:5
Town supervisor, 1993:8
Town Supervisor, 1996:8
Townes' Spelling Book (book), 1982:12
Townsend Cemetery, 1992:28
Townsend Cemetery, 1999: 18
Townsend Cemetery, 2001:back cover
Townsend cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Townsend Family Burial Ground, 1930 Land Deed, 2001:12
Townsend Family Burial Ground, 2001:11, 14
Townsend Family Cemetery, 2000:25
Townsend Family Cemetery, 2001:11
Townsend Family Farm and Spring, 1867 Land Deed, 2001:13
Townsend family presented the chandelier and pulpit lamps, 1992: 14
Townsend family, 2001:14
Townsend Family, 2002:18
Townsend house described, 2001:5
Townsend House with Additions, 2001 (photograph), 2000:25
Townsend House, Israel, 1976 (photograph), 2001:front cover
Townsend House, Israel, 2001 showing commercial development (photograph), 2001:4
Townsend House, Israel, 2001:back cover
Townsend House, old, 2000:25
Townsend II, Israel, a founder, 1992:6
Townsend II, Israel, descendant of, 1992:6
Townsend lands, 2001:7
Townsend mansion, New York City, 2001:7
Townsend, 1799 Assessor Israel, 1999:26
Townsend, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Israel, 1999:26
Townsend, 1980:21
Townsend, a bachelor and sailor, 2001:6
Townsend, Administrator, 1980:19

Townsend, Caroline, 2001:10, 12
Townsend, Dorinda, 2001:7, 12
Townsend, Dr. Jacob, 2001:5, 7
Townsend, Eliza Horton, 2001:12
Townsend, Elizabeth Sands, 2001:7, 9
Townsend, Elizabeth, 2001:7, 10
Townsend, Euphrosyne (Europyne) , 2001:6
Townsend, Hannah (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Harry (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Isaiah, 1992:4
Townsend, Israel (2nd postmaster of Armonk), 1980:16
Townsend, Israel (photograph of painting), 2001:9
Townsend, Israel and Phebe Weeks, 2001:11
Townsend, Israel and Phoebe, 2001:back cover
Townsend, Israel, 1978:9
Townsend, Israel, 1987:13
Townsend, Israel, 2001:5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 30
Townsend, James, 2001:11
Townsend, Job L., 1990:30
Townsend, Job L., 1994:18
Townsend, Job L., 2001:10, 13
Townsend, Job, 2001:11
Townsend, John, 2001:5, 7, 12
Townsend, Joseph, 2001:11
Townsend, Josephine Virginia, 2001:12
Townsend, Josephine, 2001:12
Townsend, Jr., Israel, 1977:8
Townsend, Jr., Israel, 2001:5, 12
Townsend, Leander, 2001:12
Townsend, Lucy (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Martin, 1999: 19
Townsend, Mellissa, 2001:12
Townsend, Mellissa, 2001:7
Townsend, Phebe Sands, 2001:7, 9, 12
Townsend, Phebe Weeks, 2001:5, 12
Townsend, Phebe, 2001:10
Townsend, Phoebe Genavia, 2001:12
Townsend, Phoebe Weeks, 2000:25
Townsend, S. Everard, 1981:25
Townsend, S. O., 2001:5
Townsend, Samuel O., 1980:19
Townsend, Samuel O., 2001:13
Townsend, Samuel, 2001:10
Townsend, Sarah E., 2001:13
Townsend, Sarah Ely, 1990:30
Townsend, Sr., Israel, 2001:10

Townsend, Susan (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend's home at Miles Square, Armonk, 1987:13
Township Overseer of the Poor, 1980:7
Tract recommended for United Nations (map), 1995:16
Tractor, 2003:24
Tracy, Rev. Msgr. Joseph F., 1989:6
Trade Negotiations Public Advisory Committee, 1998:19
Traditions, 1998:34
Traditions, new in 1940s, 1992: 9
Traffic, 1985:5
Tragedy strikes April 4, 1992, 1993:25
Tragic disaster, 1987:3
train in Quarry Heights (photo), 1983:20
Tranz Hotels, Warren, New Jersey, Vice President, 1993:30
Transcript of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:8
Transplanted tree, 1982:6
Transportation by foot or horse in 1812, 1992:25
Transportation in the Early Days, 1985:26
Transportation, 1985:23
Transportation, 1998:8
Transportation, North Castle's Early (article), 1985:23
Trap door, 1982:3
trap shooting, 1995:25
Trapper, Armonk, 1998:33
Travel certification for \$1,200 for Hawaii trip, 1984:19
Travel, 1985:23
Traveling Motto Painter, 1978:29
Traveling preachers of the church, 1987:5
Traveling repertory, 1987:23
Traveling, 1998:19
Travers, Frank, 1995:10
Treadwell, 1979:17
Treadwell, Albert, 1979:6
Treadwell, Henry, 1980:23
Treasure Mart opened in 1969, 1992: 10
Treasury Department, 2002:7
Treasury notes, 1991:15
Tredwell Farm, 1998:28
Tredwell, Henry E., 1998:28, 30
Tredwell's Farm (ca. 1925 photograph), 1998:31
Tredwell's Farm, 1998:30
Tree business, 1992:29
Tree sitting, 2003:32
Trees and shrubs, 1990:29
Trenton, Missouri, 1998:20
Trerotola, John, 1996:8

Trerotola, Lillian (photo), 1996:22
Trerotola, Lillian, 1996:17
Trerotola, Mrs. Katherine, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Trerotola, P., 1995:12
Trerotola, Peter, 1995:10
Trerotola, Rose, 1996:17
Trespassing notice 1914, 1999:32
Triangle, The, 1998:28
Tribute to Our Photographer, 1995:3, 6
Tribute to the Honorable R. Eugene Curry, 1994:9
Tricentennial, 1996:29
Trimmer, Rebecca Rodgers, 1982:20
Trinidad, 1990:13
Trinitarian, 1978:7
Trinity Church in New York, 1992: 12
Trip(p), Anthony, 2003:18
Trip, Antoni, 2003:16
Tripp farm (now Byram Hills High School), 1990:23
Tripp genealogy, 1982:25
Tripp house (map), 1982:9
Tripp Lane (new) (map), 1982:9
Tripp Lane, 1979:28
Tripp Lane, 1982:11, 25
Tripp Sawmill, 2002:28
Tripp, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Daniel, 1999:26
Tripp, 1799 Poor Master Daniel, 1999:26
Tripp, 1982:11
Tripp, Abigail Robbins, 1982:25
Tripp, Abigail, 1977:3, 5
Tripp, Anthony, 1977:6
Tripp, Anthony, 1994:17
Tripp, Anthony, 2002:30
Tripp, Anthony, 2003:17
Tripp, Benjamin, 1977:3, 5, 10, 17
Tripp, Benjamin, 2001:30
Tripp, Charles (son of Leemon), 1982:17
Tripp, Daniel, 1977:6
Tripp, Daniel, 1982:25
Tripp, Daniel, 2001:10
Tripp, Daniel, 2003:20
Tripp, Elizabeth Granger, 1977:3, 10, 18
Tripp, Emily Husted, 1982:25
Tripp, Granger, 1977:28
Tripp, Granger, 1978:2
Tripp, Granger, 1982:19
Tripp, Isaac, 1982:13

Tripp, Isaac, 1989:24
Tripp, J&J, 2002:28
Tripp, James, 2002:30
Tripp, John P., 1990:6
Tripp, John Platt, 1989:11
Tripp, John Platt, 1992:28
Tripp, John, 1978:27
Tripp, John, 1982:10, 11, 25
Tripp, John, 2002:5
Tripp, L.B., 2002:28
Tripp, Leemon (played flute), 1992:4
Tripp, Leemon B. (photo), 1982:19
Tripp, Leemon B., 1977:17
Tripp, Leemon B., 1982:13, 14, 16, 25
Tripp, Leemon B., 2001:30
Tripp, Leemon, 1982:18
Tripp, Mary Palmer, 1982:25
Tripp, Mr. Isaac, 1976:10
Tripp, Mr., 1982:15, 17, 18, 20
Tripp, Mrs. William B., 1977:3, 18
Tripp, Mrs., 1977:7
Tripp, Phebe Jane, 1982:25
Tripp, Senior, Anthony, 2003:22
Triton, Alice, 1984:4
trolley from Mamaroneck, 1990:14
trolley from Port Chester, 1990:14
trolley from Tarrytown, 1990:14
trolley from White Plains, 1990:14
Trombonist, 1985:9
Trotters and racers, 1990:30
Troubleshooter, 1992:24
Troy Conference, 1987:16
Troy II, John H., 1979:20
Troy Lane, 1974:8
Troy's Garden Nurseries, 1979:20
Truck, 1935 Ford, 1998:11
Truck, 1941 Dodge, 1998:11
Truck, 1986:25
Truman, President, 1995:4
Trumpet, 1987:21
Trustee (and a Founder), The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:17
Trustee and Sunday school meeting, 1999:11
Trustee for the Society, 1987:4
Trustee of Church, 1992:25
Trustee of Methodist Church, 1986:19
Trustee of The NCHS, 1993:12

Trustee of The Society, 1998:18
Trustee of Westchester County Historical Society, 1993:8
Trustee, 1993:5
Trustee, Middle Patent Church, 1981:17
Trustee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:16
Trustees and Officers (of The Society, 1998 listing) , 1998:35
Trustees and Officers of The North Castle Historical Society, 2001:35
Trustees and Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1995:34 Tvedt, Fred, 1995:10
Trustees Memory Book, 2002:23
Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Zion's Church, 1988:12
Trustees of the Church, 1987:12
Trustees of the districts, 1982:8
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society (a listing), 1999:35
Trustees, (Armonk's Junior Order of American Mechanics) in 1949, 1987:27
Trustees, 1989:31
Trustees, 1994:20
Trustees, Board of, 1997:23
Trustees, first of Middle Patent Church, 1993:17
Tryon, Mary Frances Smith, 1977:11
Tryon, Samuel, 1977:11
Tubb family, 1975:18
Tubbs, 1983:19
Tubs, 1998:15
Tucker Cemetery on Albert Waterbury farm, 1992:28
Tucker cemetery on Albert Waterbury farm, Armonk, 1989:11
Tucker family, 2002:25
Tucker on Albert Waterbury's farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
Tucker, 1983:19
Tucker, Alfred, 2002:25
Tucker, Frances Farrington, 1979:30
Tucker, Joseph, 1979:30
Tucker, Julia Emily, 2002:25, 26
Tucker, Julia, 2002:25
Tucker, Samuel (P.?), 1979:29
Tucker, Samuel Tripp, 1979:30
Tucker, Samuel, 2003:22
Tuckerstown, 2002:25
Tuckertown, 2002:25
tunnel under hill, 1989:11
Tunnel, diverting, connecting, 1993:13
turbine, 1980:21
Turker, Daniel, 1975:18
Turkey dinner for \$1.35, 1999:5
Turnbull, NJ State Trooper William A., 1996:20
Turner Construction, 1993:30
Turner, Captain Nathaniel, 1979:24

Turner, et. al., 1981:25
Turner, Nathaniel, 1979:25
Turnier, William (photograph), 2000:33
turnpike road, 1989:23
Turnpike Road, The, 1989:23
Tuthill, Rev. Nathaniel. S., 1993:20
Tutors, 1982:9
Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont, 1978:10
Tuttle, David, 2002:30
Tuttle, Frank, 1999: 19
Twelve Score and Ten Fol-de-Rol, 1986:6
two gentlemen from New York , 1992:4
Two Justices of Peace after 1933, 1987:22
Two Tax Collection Notices, 1995:3, 33
Twomly, Walter, 1995:10
Two-room school, 1984:14
Tyler, a local carpenter, 1990:13
Tyler, Judge Harold, 1989:27
Tyler, Mrs., 2002:28
Tyler, Rueben (sic) B., 1990:13
Tyler, William, 1990:13
Typesetting by Micki McWade, 1993:32
typhoid, 1989:16
Typist, 1984:16
Typography, 1987:32
Typography, 1990:32
Tyson, J.H., 1981:35
Tyson, John H., 1981:33
Tyson's garage, Mr., 1981:34
Tytler's History, 1982:12
U
U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain, 1990:23
U.S. Army Civil Air Patrol, Squadron 211-3, 1979:13
U.S. Army, 1990:8
U.S. Congress, 1979:16
U.S. Department of Commerce, 1989:22
U.S. Flag and Bible, 1997:21
U.S. Internal Revenue, 1991:9
U.S. National Register of Historic Places, 1978:30
U.S. Navy, 1980:28
U.S.D.A. Forest Service, 1978:19
Ulster County, 1984:10
Under a Lid (article), 1996:21
Underhill, 1979:27, 28
Underhill, Captain John, 1979:26
Underhill, Isaac and Sarah, 1980:30

Underhill, James, 2003:17
Underhill, Mary, 1978:10
Underhill, Phebe Griffin, 1985:21
undertaker Robert B. Ryan, 1989:18
Uniform(s), 1997:30
Union Army, 1989:29
Union cause, the, 1991:5
Union College, 1985:22
Union Corners, 1990:13
Union Free School District No. 5, Valhalla, 1983:25
Union free school district, 1984:16
Union Rifles, 2003:6
Union Trust Company, 1991:23
Unique Farce Comedy 'Help Yourself' (a W.P.A. play), 1936, 1976:8
Unitarian, 1978:7
United American Mechanics, 1987:20
United Methodist Church, 1977:23
United Methodist Church, 1993:6
United Methodist Local Church Insurance Program, 1993:27
United Nations General Assembly, 2001:19
United Nations Headquarters, New York City, 2001:19
United Nations Organization world headquarters, 1988:20
United Nations Organization, 1995:13
United Nations Tract, New York/Connecticut, 1995:3
United Nations World Headquarters..., 1995:3, 13-16
United Nations, 1984:12
United Nations, 1995:3, 13, 15, 16
United States 200th Anniversary Committee, 1976:4
United States Ambassador to Great Britain, The, 1995:32
United States Arsenal, 1990:14
United States Department of Engineers, 1990:13
United States mail rider-Charles Remsen, 1976:10
United States Navy, 1994:12
United States Obsolete Bank Notes (book), 1991:24
United States of America, 1996:35
United States Postal Service, 1989:23
United States, 1982:21
United States, 1985:25
United States, 1986:15, 16
United States, 1987:16, 20
University of Basle, Switzerland, 1984:11
University of Chicago, 1997:17
University of Florida, 1985:12
University Press, 1997:18
University, Baker, 2002:14
University, New York, 2002:14

UNO Headquarters and North Castle public meeting notice, March 22, 1946, 1999:29
Unshaded electric light, 1987:23
Upland Lane, 1998:21
Upper Cross Road (Stevens Avenue), 1983:23
Upper Cross Road, 1975:13
Upper Lake Avenue, 1990:23
Uppers and lowers, 1997:17
uppers to the soles, 1997:15
uppers, 1997:7
Urban Unemployment Opportunity, 1998:19
Urso, Clarence, 1996:9
Useted, Chas., 1995:12
Useted, Jr., Charles, 1995:10
Useted, Jr., Cyrus R., 1995:10
Usted, Irma, 1976:9
Utica, 1990:13
Utica, New York, 1987:3
Utko, Boris, 1998:15
Utko, Vivian Trerotola, 1997:25
Utko, Vivian, 1998:13, 15
V
Vacation, 1982:6
Vail, Henry, 1989:22
Vail, Thomas, 1978:5
Valentine, 1988:9
Valentine, Charles, 1995:10
Valentine, William, 1989:14
Valentine's Day, 1984:11
Valhalla Board of Education, 1991:30
Valhalla Bridge, 1990:28
Valhalla Church, 1977:21
Valhalla Independent Fire Company, 1976:12
Valhalla Junior High School, 1996:7
Valhalla Methodist Church, 1977:20
Valhalla Methodist Church, 1983:12
Valhalla Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:19
Valhalla Post Office, 1977:26
Valhalla School, 1976:4
Valhalla Station, 1975:14
Valhalla, 1975:16
Valhalla, 1976:4
Valhalla, 1980:23
Valhalla, 1981:24, 26
Valhalla, 1983:4, 8, 12, 17, 19, 20, 26, 27
Valhalla, 1987:17
Valhalla, 1989:30

Valhalla, 1990:9
Valhalla, 1992:28
Valhalla, 1994:6
Valhalla, 1997:28
Valhalla, 1998:10
Valhalla, New York, 1983:23
valley flooded and frozen, 1980:22
Valley, The, 1998:27
Val-Type, 1987:32
Val-Type, 1988:32
Val-Type, 1989:32
Valves, 1998:9
Van Agt nael, Herbert, 1995:10
Van Buren, David N., 1995:10
Van Buren, Edgar S., 1995:10
Van Cortlandt family, 2002:25
Van Cortlandt Papers, 2002:29
Van Cortlandt, Gen. Ph., 2001:8
Van Courtland and Lady, Lieut. Governor, 1987:6
Van Courtlandt, Pierre, 1987:7
Van der Donck, Adrian, 1979:19
Van Everen, Elizabeth J., 1982:29
Van Kirk, Cornelia, 2001:9
Van Kleek, 1992:6
Van Nostrand, Albert, 1987:11
Van Ranst, F. H., 1997:16
Van Sommern and Weigold, architects, 1989:6
Van Sommern, Robert, 1989:6
van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 1979:27
Van Wart, 1980:5
Van Wart, Isaac, 1980:28
VanBuren, John A., 1983:35
VanBuren, John A., 1984:20
VanBuren, John A., 1985:28
VanBuren, John A., 1986:28
Vandenbush, 1996:3
Vandenbush, Merle, 1996:20, 21
Vanderbilt Avenue Realty Corporation, 2002:15
Vanderbilt House, Asheville, North Carolina, 2000:8
Vanderbilts, 1991:24
Vanderholf, Stephen S., 1990:13
Vandivort, Mrs. S.R., 1988:26
Vandivort, S. R., 1988:25
VanHennick, B. W., 1977:21
VanHennick, Mrs. B. W., 1977:21
VanKleet, Dr. S. W., 1977:21

Vannier Real Estate, 1998:22
varicose vein, 1989:21
Variety is the Spice of Life , 1992: 17
Vats for tanning leather, 1997:4
Vaughan, Dr. Frederick E., 1990:9
Vaughn, 1981:32
Vaughn, Guy, 1981:23, 35
V-E Day, 1995:6
Vegetable gardens, 2002:10
Vegetables, 2003:29
Velsor, Sidney H., 1995:10
Venerable Society, The, 1992:3
Venus and golden apple, 1999:20
Venuti, Joe, 1985:7
Vergara, Bob, 2000:21
Vermilye, Rev. Isaac Dyckman, 1974:3
Vermilye, Rev. Isaac Dyckman, 1992:5, 15
Vermilye's death in 1864, 1992:5
Vermilye's wife, 1992:5
Vermont, 1989:23
Vermont, 1998:16
Vermont, 2003:17
Verrazano, 1979:19
Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1979:18
Versailles Peace Conference, 1994:10
Versen family, Kensico, 1975:18
Versen, 1983:18
Vespers, summer, 1993:10
Vestry room, 1992: 9
Vestry, 1985:18
Vestry, 1992:3, 5, 9
Vestryman Elisha Sutton, 1992:4
vestryman Leemon Tripp, 1992:4
Vestryman Ziel Eggleston, 1992:4
Vestrymen, 1992:5
Veteran, Civil War, 2002:25
Veteran's Stop, 1979:16
Veterans, Some North Castle, 1995:3
Veterinarian, 1981:5
Veterinarian, 1998:17
veterinarian's hospital, 1981:11
Veterinary Hospital, 1982:25
Viaducts, 1990:28, 29
Vibraphone, 1985:12
vibration and stomping, 1987:25
Vicar of St. Mark's in Abergavenny, Wales, 1992: 10

Vice president for railroad, 1987:4
Vice president for the Society, 1987:4
Vice President of the United States 1817-1825, 1985:20
Vicksburg, 2003:6
Victor Bluebird label, 1985:9
Victorian house, 1991:8
Village Blacksmith (poem), 1981:3
Village Coffee Shop, 1976:14
Village Forge, The, 1998:27
Village Historian of Mount Kisco, Oliver A. Knapp, 1993:12
Village of Kensico, 1977:19
Village school organization, 1984:19
Vinson, Sadie Marie, 1994:4
violin, 1987:21
Violins, 1987:25
Virginia Road, 1976:10
Virginia Road, 2000:26
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1975:cover, 20
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1995:32
Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1981:17
Virginia, 1993:28
Virginia, 2003:6
Virginian, 1980:28
Virsen, Albert(1906 photograph), 1998:32
Vocalist, 1985:9, 13
Vocalists, 1985:11
Vocalists, 1986:6
Volk, Terry M. K., 1995:10
Volstead Act, 1987:28
Voltz, Beverly, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Volunteer efforts, 1992:2
Volunteer Enlistment, 1989:22
Volunteer, 1985:2
Volunteers, 1998:3, 13
Volunteers, 2003:2
Von Kleck, Henry, 1982:10
Voris, Esq., R. R., 2001:8
Vosatka, Fred, 1995:10
Voting Machines substituted for paper ballots in 1930's, 1987:24
Vulture, 1980:31
W
W.P.A., 1976:8
WABC radio station, 1995:31
Wacapo, 1979:25
Waccabuc, 1976:16
Wachwist, William, 1983:19

Waco airplane, 1979:17
Waco biplane of David Peabody (photo), 1979:7
Waco biplane, (photo), 1979:5, 6
Waco biplane, 1979:3
Waco, 1992:22
Wages 1925 Telephone repairman quoted, 1992:24
Wago, Charles, 1995:10
Wago, Charlie, 1979:17
Wago, Goldie (photo), 1996:22
Wago, Jr., Joseph, 1987:24, 28
Wago, Jr., Joseph, 1995:10
Wago, Mildred, 1996:3, 13, 14
Wagon builder, 1990:29
Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 2000:32
wagon wheel, 1999:5
Wagon, 1981:3
Wagon, 1985:25
Wagons and carriages, 1993:19
Wagons and carriages, built and repaired, 1990:30
Wagons, 1987:21
wagons, 1989:23
Wagons, 1990:29
Wagons, 1997:5
Wagonwheel Restaurant (Photograph during 1930s), 1999:front cover
Wagonwheel Restaurant 1930 photograph explained, 1999: back cover
Wagonwheel Restaurant, 1980:18, 25
Wagonwheel Restaurant, Scenes from our Past (article), 1999:5
Wahrman, Walter, 1995:10
Waite, James, 1996:18
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, 2002:26
Waldorf-Astoria hotel, Armonk, 1989:11
Waldorf-Astoria in Armonk, 1992:28
Wales, 1992: 10
Wales, 2002:23
Wal-Jo Softball Team, 1994:22
Walker, Little George , 1992: 18
Walker, Anne, 1980:6
Walking bridges, 1990:28
Wall Street investor, 1991:24
Wall Street, 1995:23
Wallace, Father, 1989:6, 7
Wallace, Francis Stephen, 1989:5
Wallace, Msgr., 1989:7, 11
Wallace, Patricia D. Link, 1989:5
Wallace, Rev. John J., 1989:5, 6
Wallach, Nancy, 1986:9

Wallin, Spence, 1996:26
Wallsten, Robert, 1995:10
walnut tree, 1994:32
Walter Kidde Constructors, Inc., 2000:17
Walters, Robert, 1978:9
Walton hotel, Charles, Armonk, 1989:11
Walton, Charles, 1992:28
Walton, Mr. (photo), 1983:34
Walton, Sarah, 1985:22
Waltz, 1987:25
Wampus Avenue, 1984:14
Wampus Avenue, 1984:17
Wampus Avenue, 1997:26
Wampus Avenue, 2000:24
Wampus Brook Park, 1978:32
Wampus Brook Park, 1998:15
Wampus Brook, 1978:32
Wampus Brook, 1979:27
Wampus Brook, 1980:3, 6, 9, 13, 16
Wampus Brook, 1981:16
Wampus Brook, 1985:18
Wampus Brook, 1992:28
Wampus Brook, 1994:16, 19
Wampus Brook, Armonk, 1910 (photo), 1978:1
Wampus Elementary School, 1997:26
Wampus Estate, 1978:10
Wampus Lake, 1980:17, 18
Wampus Lake, 1981:24, 25, 30
Wampus Lake, 1989:11
Wampus Lake, 1992:28
Wampus Lake, 1993:13
Wampus Lake, 1998:26
Wampus Library, 1988:22
Wampus Mountain, 1978:10
Wampus Park, 2000:5
Wampus Pond Cemetery, 1992:28
Wampus Pond Cemetery, 1999: 18
Wampus Pond cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Wampus Pond, 1978:9, 10
Wampus Pond, 1979:27
Wampus Pond, 1980:7, 8, 13, 21
Wampus Pond, 1989:3
Wampus River, 1979:11
Wampus River, 1992:28
Wampus School (1984 photograph), 1984:18
Wampus School, 1988:21, 22

Wampus School, 1997:26
Wampus School, new 1951, 1984:17
Wampus Town Park, 1994:4
Wampus Valley Farm, 1998:28
Wampus, 1979:25
Wampus, 1992:17
Wampus, 1998:28
Wampus, Sachem, 1979:27
Wampuses Brook, 1980:3
Wampuses Pond, 1980:8, 9
Wampus's Land, 1979:25
Wappinger Confederacy, 1979:18, 19
Wappinger Indians, 2000:5
Wappingers Falls, 1990:17, 21
War for Independence, 1977:17
War for Independence, 1987:5
War of 1812, 1992:25
War of Rebellion (Civil War), 1989:22
War Roundup on the Armonk Airport, 1985:10
War worries, 1992:6
Warburg house, 1989:24
Ward Carpenter & Co., 1985:19
Ward, Andrew Townsend, 2001:13
Ward, Eddie, 1983:3, 6, 9, 12, 13
Ward, Edmund F., 1983:4
Ward, Edmund, 1983:10
Ward, Mrs. Richard A. (nee Kinch), 2001:9
Ward, William Lukens (Boss), 1990:29
Warden Isaiah Townsend, 1992:4
Wardens, 1985:18
Wardens, 1992:5
Ware described, Thomas, 1987:16
Ware, 1987:6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16
Ware, Thomas, 1987:5
Ware's Journal, 1987:16
Waring, Abraham (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Waring, Fred, 1985:12
Warner, B., 1995:12
Warner, Benjamin, 1995:10
Warner, George H. , 1998:25
Warner, H.J. , 1998:29
Warner, Jack, 1997:30
Warner, Marvin, 1992:29
Warwickshire, England, 1991:3
Wascussue, 1979:24
Wash bowl & pitcher, Bedford Station, \$1 1886, 1999:13

Washburn, E. R., 1981:25
Washburn, Joseph, 2002:30
Washburn, N. S., 1991:21
Washington County, 1987:11
Washington, 2003:8
Washington, D.C. Naval Yard, 1998:11
Washington, D.C., 2003:3, 9
Washington, Gen., 1976:25
Washington, General George, 1986:14
Washington, General, 1980:28, 30, 31
Washington, General, 1986:15, 22
Washington, General, 2000:25, 26
Washington, George, 1975:13
Washington, George, 1977:26
Washington, George, 1983:7, 32
Washington, George, 1986:16
Washington, George, 1991:21
Washington's Headquarters, 1981:17
Washington's Headquarters, 2000:23, 26
Washington's forces, 1980:21
Washington's Headquarters (a book), 1978:30
Washington's Headquarters, 1976:10
Washington's Headquarters, 1976:6
Washington's Headquarters, 1977:24
Washington's Headquarters, 1991:25
Washington's Headquarters, 1995:32
Washington's officers, 1983:10
Watchers, 1987:23
water cress, 1982:6
Water currents, 1985:25
Water pail, 1982:4
water spring at Smith's Tavern, 1977:7
Water Supply Board, 1983:12
water supply system, 1994:32
Water supply system, 2002:18
Water Supply, New York City Department of, 1977:19, 20
Water system, 2002:10
Water Tunnel, 1981:25
water wheel, 1980:21
Water Works Police, Kensico, 1975:18
Waterbury barn, saw mill, water wheel, David, 1983:18
Water, 1987:26
Waterbury Estate, A., 1981:25
Waterbury Farm model, 1998:12
Waterbury farm, 1990:15
Waterbury farm, Albert, 1998:25

Waterbury farmhouse (photo), 1990:15
Waterbury farmhouse burned, 1998:12
Waterbury house (now Nails, etc. 400 Main Street, Armonk)(photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Abe, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abraham, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abram, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abram, Jr. , 1998:12
Waterbury, Albert H. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Waterbury, Albert H., 1998:12, 29
Waterbury, Albert, 1989:11
Waterbury, Albert, 1992:28
Waterbury, Belle, 1998:12
Waterbury, Blanche Ferris, 1998:12
Waterbury, Charles E., 1988:28
Waterbury, Charles, 1998:29
Waterbury, Claudine Coll, 1998:12
Waterbury, David, 1981:25
Waterbury, Drake, 1985:14-15, 19, 20
Waterbury, Drake, 2000:10
Waterbury, Edith , 1998:12
Waterbury, Eleanor, 1976:5
Waterbury, Ella Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Elmer, 1998:12
Waterbury, Ernest C., (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Ernest C., 1980:22, 25
Waterbury, Ernest C., 1988:28
Waterbury, Eva, 1998:12
Waterbury, Frances, (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Frances, 1983:18
Waterbury, Francis H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, George, 1998:10, 12
Waterbury, J., 1995:12
Waterbury, John, 1995:10
Waterbury, Milton, 1998:12
Waterbury, Miss, 1976:6
Waterbury, Mrs. Charles E. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Mrs. Ernest C. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Nellie, 1998:12
Waterbury, Stanley (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Stanley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Waterbury, Stanley 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Waterbury, Stanley Ernest, (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Thomas, 2000:10
Waterbury, William, 1998:12
Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, 1990:13
Waterfowl, 1990:26

Watershed Property, New York, 1989:17
Watertown, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Waterways, 1985:23
Watkins Estate, 1995:3, 23
Watkins Glen, 1978:8
Watkins Mansion House built c. 1900 (photograph), 2000:27
Watkins, John H. , 1998:29
Watkins, John H., 1978:25
Watkins, John H., 2000:28
Watkins, New York, 1978:8
Watson home, 1997:8, 9
Watson, 1981:33
Watson, A. K., 2000:18
Watson, Bill and Dorrie, 1998:24
Watson, Bill, 2000:30
Watson, Doris Finch (photo), 1991:6
Watson, Doris Finch (photo), 1996:15
Watson, Doris Finch Trustee at Large, 1987:31
Watson, Doris Finch, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Watson, Doris Finch, 1974:7, 14, 15
Watson, Doris Finch, 1975:19
Watson, Doris Finch, 1976:27
Watson, Doris Finch, 1976:28
Watson, Doris Finch, 1977:18, 26, 27
Watson, Doris Finch, 1978:2, 3, 30, 31
Watson, Doris Finch, 1979:2, 18, 20, 31
Watson, Doris Finch, 1980:2, 26, 27
Watson, Doris Finch, 1981:3, 15, 17, 21, 22, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 1982:25, 30, 32
Watson, Doris Finch, 1983:35
Watson, Doris Finch, 1984:20
Watson, Doris Finch, 1988:31
Watson, Doris Finch, 1989:2, 31
Watson, Doris Finch, 1990:23
Watson, Doris Finch, 1991:front cover, 3, 7, 10, 13, 25, 27-28, 31
Watson, Doris Finch, 1993:12
Watson, Doris Finch, 1994:3, 4, 10, 13, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33
Watson, Doris Finch, 1995:3, 13, 16, 17, 18, 31, 32, 34
Watson, Doris Finch, 1996:3, 14, 16, 34
Watson, Doris Finch, 1997:4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 34
Watson, Doris Finch, 1998:16, 19, 24, 34, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 1999:23, 30, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 2000:5, 24, 32, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 2001:7, 12, 20, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 2002:5, 6, 34, 35
Watson, Doris Finch, 2003:29

Watson, Doris Finch, 2003:3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 1999:12
Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 2003:29, 33
Watson, Doris, 1986:9
Watson, Dorrie, 1998:17
Watson, Hubert C., 1978:19
Watson, Jr., Thomas J., 2000:18
Watson, Jr., William J., 1977:26
Watson, Jr., William, 1995:17
Watson, Mary Jane (Mrs. Walter), 1993:25
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. William J. , 1998:23
Watson, Mrs. A., 1977:21
Watson, Mrs. Doris Finch, 1978:11
Watson, Mrs. Doris Finch, 2000:22, 30
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1979:2
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1980:2
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1981:35
Watson, Phoebe Finch (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Watson, Phoebe Finch, 1974:10
Watson, Phoebe Finch, 1977:26
Watson, Phoebe, 1981:21
Watson, Phoebe, 1995:17
Watson, Phoebe, 2000:30
Watson, Trustee at Large Doris Finch, 1985:28
Watson, Trustee at Large Doris Finch, 1986:28
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 1990:31
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 1997:34
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 1998:35
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Dorrie, 1993:33
Watson, Trustee-at-Large, Doris Finch, 1992:31
Watson, W., 1981:23
Watson, Walter Finch, 1977:26
Watson, Walter, 1995:17
Watson, Walter, 2000:30
Watson, William J., 1995:17
Watson, William J., 1998:24
Watson's Church, Dr. John, 1990:21
Wayne, E. C., 1981:25
Wayne, Harry T. (photo), 1983:34
Wayne, Rev. Henry Nicoll, 1992:6
Wayside Inn, Inc., Ye Olde, 1977:12
WEAF, 1985:4, 7
Weather, 1987:7
Weathervanes, 1981:3
weave shop, 1980:8
Weaver defined, 2002:31

Weaver, 2002:30
Weaver, Alice D., 1982:30
Weaving, 1998:7
Webb, 1989:21
Webb, Sarah, 1986:16
Webb, Zenos, 1989:21
Webb, Zenus (Zenos), 1989:21
Webbers Isaac, 2001:30
Webbers, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Isaac, 1999:26
Webbers, Isaac, 1996:13
Webbers, Isaac, 2003:20
Weber, E., 1981:25
Webster School, 1984:14
Webster School, 1997:21
Webster, Daniel, 1991:21
Webster, F.C. , 1998:29
Webster, Frank D., 1979:16
Webster, Frank, 1979:16
Webster, Frank, 1982:9
Webster, Frank, 1985:5
Webster, Hettie, 1979:16
Webster, Miss (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Webster, Miss Lillian (photo), 1982:5
Webster, Miss Lillian 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1982:4, 24
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1984:14
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1996:7
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1997:21
Webster, Miss, 1982:5, 6, 7, 8, 24
Webster, Miss, 1983:33
Webster's farm, 1982:9
Webster's Spelling Book (book), 1982:12
wedding customs, 1989:12
Weddings, 1993:20
Wedge, Ed, 1998:12
Wedge, Edmund, 1995:10
Wednesday evening dances, 1987:25
Wednesday Evening Movies at Mechanics Hall in 1921, 1987:23
Weekly Anglo-African, The, 1989:18
Weeks, Abel, 1978:4, 5, 9
Weeks, Abel, 1980:3
Weeks, Abel, 2002:30
Weeks, Able, 2003:16
Weeks, Charity, 2001:9
Weeks, James, 1978:9
Weeks, James, 2001:5

Weeks, James, 2002:30
Weeks, Jesse, 1978:9
Weeks, Phebe, 1982:28
Weeks, Phebe, 2001:5, 10
Weeks, Thomas, 2002:30
Weeks, William, 2002:30
Weil Room, Walter, 1991:27
Weil, Hope, 1994:11
Weil, Mrs. Walter L., 1988:21
Weil, Trustee Walter L., 1988:21
Weil, Walter and Hope, 1994:11
Weil, Walter L., 1998:23
Weil, Walter L., 1999:30
Weil, Walter, 1983:33
Weil, Walter, Room, 1982:30
Weinberg, Nancy Cohn, 1991:14
Weiner, Harold, 1998:11
Weinheimer family, Kensico, 1975:18
Weinhimer, Donald, Elsie, Hellen, 1983:18
Weiser, Jane, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Weiss, Dorothy E., 1979:31
Weiss, Dorothy, 1978:31
Welch, Bishop Herbert, 1993:22
Welk, Lawrence, 1985:10
Well (water), 1982:22
well born , 1992: 12
Well house, 2002:10
Well, dig a, called for, 1982:21
Welles, Navy Secretary Gideon, 1980:19
Welling, 1979:20, 21, 23
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1974:2, 15
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1975:2, 19
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1976:2
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1976:27
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1977:8, 25, 27
Welling, L., 1978:11, 21, 32
Welling, Lindsay Pete, 1976:13
Welling, Lindsay Pete, 1978:28
Welling, Lindsay H., 1978:31
Welling, Lindsay H., 1980:27
Welling, Lindsay H., 1981:22
Welling, Lindsay M., 1979:31
Welling, Lindsay Pete, 1979:17
Welling, Lindsay, 1979:32
Welling, Lindsay, 1980:12, 29
Welling, Lindsay, 1981:21

Welling, Lindsay, 1984:1
Welling, Lindsay, 1991:27
Welling, Pete, 1979:29
Welling, Pete, 1981:35
Welling, Pete, 2000:26
Wells, 2002:18
Wells, George Frederick, 1977:22
Wells, Rev. George Frederick, 1977:21
Welson, Mac, 1978:25
Welson, Mac, 1998:22
wench, 1989:19
Wench, 2003:16
Wenga Farm (article), 2000:5
Wenga Farm barns and silo (photograph), 2000:11
Wenga Farm described, 2000:11
Wenga Farm, 1992: 17
Wenga Farm, 1998:12, 27
Wenga Farm, 1999:34
Wenga Farm, 2000:6, 9, 14, 17, 26
Wenga Farm, 2002:18
Wenga Farm, 2003:24
Wenga Farm, aerial view, pre-1964 (photograph), 2000:7
Wesley Chapel (original church), 1993:1
Wesley Chapel , 1987:15
Wesley Chapel building, old, moved, 1993:18
Wesley Chapel, 1840s, 1993:18
Wesley Chapel, 1987:15
Wesley Chapel, 1993:17
Wesley, 1991:23
Wesley, Ann 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Wesley, Annie (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Wesley, E. B., 1991:21, 22
Wesley, Edward B. (photo), 1991:16
Wesley, Edward B., 1991:15, 17, 22, 23
Wesley, Edward, 1991:22, 24
Wesley, G. W., 1991:15, 21, 22
Wesley, George W., 1991:23
Wesley, John, 1990:20
Wesley, Mary, 1991:23
Wesley, Mr., 1987:6
Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1990:20
West 125th Street Station House, New York City, 1981:35
West Chester (Westchester) County, 2003:21
West Chester Meetings, 1978:10
West Chester, 1978:4
West Farms, 1983:8

West Haven, Connecticut, 1989:16
West Main Street, Mt. Kisco, 1992:22
West Mattituck, Long Island, 1980:4
West Orange, Connecticut, 1998:20
West Patent of North Castle, 1978:9
West Patent of North Castle, 1980:3, 26
West Patent, 1978:4, 10
West Patent, 1993:18
West Point, 1975:14
West Point, 1980:6, 28, 30, 31
West Point, 1994:17
West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1990:13
West Taghkanic, 1990:13
West Virginia, 1989:12
West wall of the Tavern, 1982:2
West White Plains mission, 1992: 15
West White Plains, 1992: 14
West, Lula Aldous, 1984:14
West, Lulu Whipple, 2000:8
West, Mrs. Malvin K., 1988:22
West, the, 1989:12
Westbury, Long Island, 1979:12
Westchester (Armonk) Airport, 1979:3
Westchester Air Pilot's Association, 1979:10
Westchester Airport (photo), 1983:33
Westchester Airport Corporation, 1979:8
Westchester Airport, 1986:12
Westchester and Putnam Counties, 1984:11
Westchester Avenue, 1988:10
Westchester Avenue, Harrison/White Plains, 1989:15
Westchester Board of Supervisors, 1996:4, 5
Westchester Business Park, 1976:13
Westchester Chausseurs, 1979:30
Westchester Club, 1995:25
Westchester Community College, 1994:4
Westchester County Airport, 1979:14
Westchester County Airport, 1995:14
Westchester County and Its People, a book, 1975:12
Westchester County Archives, 1988:12
Westchester County Bar, 1985:22
Westchester County Bible Society, 1991:5
Westchester County Board of Health, 1976:10
Westchester County Board of Legislators, 1985:26; 1987:4
Westchester County car manufacturers, 1994:4
Westchester County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records, 1984:10
Westchester County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records, 1997:18

Westchester County Clerks Office File #6279J, 1984:9
Westchester County Clerks Office File 5009-1927, 1984:9
Westchester County Clerk's Office, 1977:18
Westchester County Commissioner of Jurors, 1993:3
Westchester County deeds, 1980:25
Westchester County Div. of Land Records and Estate Papers, 1977:18
Westchester County Division of Land Records, 1993:4
Westchester County Executive, 1978:2
Westchester County Executive, 1996:4
Westchester County Freeholders, 2002:29
Westchester County Grand Jury, 1996:21
Westchester County Historical Bulletin (publication), 1980:25
Westchester County Historical Bulletin, 1980:3; 1982:30
Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin (publication), 1992: 16
Westchester County Historical Society President, 1993:10
Westchester County Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin, 1986:24; 1989:12
Westchester County Historical Society, 1974:11; 1975:9, 12; 1976:20, 24, 26
Westchester County Historical Society, 1977:3
Westchester County Historical Society, 1978:10
Westchester County Historical Society, 1980:25
Westchester County Historical Society, 1983:27
Westchester County Historical Society, 1986:14
Westchester County Historical Society, 1989:18, 27
Westchester County Historical Society, 1990:8
Westchester County Historical Society, 1993:4, 11
Westchester County Historical Society, 2000:14
Westchester County Historical Society's quarterly publication, 1993:5
Westchester County Jail, Eastview, 1996:20
Westchester County Judge, 1996:4, 11
Westchester County Land Records office, 1979:17
Westchester County land Records Office, 1985:19
Westchester County Land Records, 2002:5
Westchester County Magistrates Association, 1997:28
Westchester County Map from Actual Surveys by Sidney and Neff 1851, 1981:21
Westchester County Medical Society, 1976:24
Westchester County Medical Society, 1982:28, 29
Westchester County Medical Society, 1984:5
Westchester County Militia during the Revolution, 1998:5
Westchester County Militia, 1974:12
Westchester County Militia, 1977:4
Westchester County Militia, 1982:26
Westchester County Militia, 1986:23
Westchester County Militia, 2000:26
Westchester County Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:14
Westchester County Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:18
Westchester County Militia, Second, 1986:19

Westchester County Park Commission, 1990:29
Westchester County Park System, 37 jewels, 1990:26
Westchester County Parks Department, 1978:30
Westchester County Planning Commission, 1983:33
Westchester County Probate file 32, 1985:211836 Bowron, 1985:21
Westchester County Record of Deeds, 1989:18
Westchester County Record of Incorporation of Religious Societies, 1987:17
Westchester County Register's Office, 1990:13
Westchester County Surrogate, 1984:9
Westchester County Surrogate's Court, 1986:15, 24
Westchester County Surrogate's Office, 1977:18
Westchester County Temperance Society, 1982:28
Westchester County Treasurer, 1982:25
Westchester County, 1977:17, 22
Westchester County, 1978:4, 9, 23
Westchester County, 1979:8, 24, 25
Westchester County, 1980:3, 26
Westchester County, 1981:17
Westchester County, 1983:27
Westchester County, 1985:20, 23
Westchester County, 1987:5, 7, 11, 12, 16
Westchester County, 1988:3, 10, 12
Westchester County, 1989:19, 23
Westchester County, 1990:14, 26
Westchester County, 1991:5, 21
Westchester County, 1992:3
Westchester County, 1993:8, 10, 17
Westchester County, 1994:12, 22, 23, 30, 32
Westchester County, 1998:11, 25, 26
Westchester County, 2001:26
Westchester County, A Pictorial History, 1997:4, 18
Westchester County, Commissioner of Jurors, 1993:6
Westchester County, Early Wills of, 1980:25
Westchester County, History of (a book), 1977:18
Westchester County, New York, 1994:15
Westchester County, New York, 2001:27
Westchester Embassy Club, 1994:32
Westchester Embassy Club, The, 1995:23
Westchester Garage, 1979:17
Westchester Herald newspaper reprint of advertisement for Delevans School, 2001:8
Westchester hills, 1995:26
Westchester Historian (publication), 1989:13, 18, 27
Westchester Historian (publication), 1993:5
Westchester Historian (publication), 1994:4
Westchester historian, brother of, 1992:5
Westchester Historian, Vol. 22, 1976:20

Westchester Historical Bulletin (publication), 1980:23
Westchester Historical Bulletin, 1999:10
Westchester Historical Society, 1983:24
Westchester Historical Society, 1993:9
Westchester Historical Society, 2001:15
Westchester Land Records, 1991:13
Westchester Lighting Co., Mt. Vernon office, 1976:10
Westchester Lighting Company, 1992:29
Westchester Lighting Company, 1997:29
Westchester Lighting Company, 1999:23
Westchester Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:13
Westchester Militia, Third Regiment, 1986:13
Westchester Palais D'Or, 1985:10
Westchester Palais D'Or, 1987:19
Westchester Society of Civil Engineers, 2001:33
Westchester Spy, The (newspaper), 1980:7, 25
Westchester Title and Trust Company, 1985:19
Westchester Towns, 1997:29
Westchester Women's Golf and Tennis Club, 2000:29
Westchester, 1978:5, 27
Westchester, 1979:27
Westchester, 1980:28
Westchester, 1980:6
Westchester, 1983:3, 9, 13, 23
Westchester, 1984:4
Westchester, 1985:3, 5, 25
Westchester, 1986:14
Westchester, 1987:13, 20
Westchester, 1988:4, 9
Westchester, 1989:15, 19, 20
Westchester, 1990:11
Westchester, 1992:3, 17
Westchester, 1995:13, 27
Westchester, 1997:4, 13
Westchester, County of, 1990:28
Westchester . . . , A History of the County of (book), 1984:9; 1986:24
Westchester Embassy Club, 1995:27
Western Allies, 1995:4
Western Post between Boston and New York, 1989:23
Western Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia, 1978:19
Westmoreland Sanctuary, 1992:25, 27
Westphal, Ray, 2000:33
Wetmore, Rev. James, 1992:3
What People Wore, A Visual History of Dress (book), 1997:17
Wheat cut, 1999:13
Wheat, 1997:35

Wheel parts, 1981:3
Wheel, 1985:25
Wheelchair, 2002:12
Wheeler, Willard C., 1999:30
Wheels, 1985:25
Wheels, repainted the, 1990:30
Wheelwright (or Wagon) shop, 1981:4, 5, 20
Wheelwright business in the barn, 1990:30
Wheelwright, 1981:3
Wheelwright, 1982:25
Wheelwright, 1990:29
Whelpley, Bill, 1985:6
Whelpley, Charlotte, 1987:17
Whelpley, Daniel, 1987:13, 16
Whelpley, Esther Hall (daughter of James Hall), 1987:16
When a dollar was a dollar, 1998:9
Whimpenny, 1983:18
Whimpenny's old-fashioned rag carpet mill, 1975:18
Whippoorwill Association, 1995:19
Whipple, Jonathan, 2000:15
Whipple, Lulu, 2000:8
Whipple, Margaret Agnew, 2000:15
Whipple, William C., 2000:back cover
Whipple, William, 2000:8
Whippoorwill bird, 1995:22
Whippoorwill Brook small bridge, 1990:8
Whippoorwill Brook, 1989:29
Whippoorwill Central Office, 1992: 19
Whippoorwill Club, 1995:19, 21, 22
Whippoorwill Club, 2002:25
Whippoorwill corner building, 1988:13
Whippoorwill Corporate Center Associates, 1997:26
Whippoorwill Corporation, 1995:21
Whippoorwill Country Club, 1995:20
Whippoorwill Country Club, 2003:30
Whippoorwill factory, 1998:11
Whippoorwill Hill, 1995:22
Whippoorwill Road East, 1981:31
Whippoorwill Road East, 1996:8
Whippoorwill Road East, 1997:21
Whippoorwill Road East, Armonk, 1991:22
Whippoorwill Road school house, 1987:24
Whippoorwill Road tiny brick building, 1992: 17
Whippoorwill Road, 1976:5
Whippoorwill Road, 1983:18
Whippoorwill Road, 1984:12,14

Whippoorwill Road, 1987:23
Whippoorwill Road, 1988:18, 22
Whippoorwill Road, 1995:20
Whippoorwill Road, 1996:9
Whippoorwill Road, 1998:12
Whippoorwill Road, 2002:25
Whippoorwill Road, Armonk, 1984:8
Whippoorwill School (1984 photograph), 1984:18
Whippoorwill School (article), 1997:21
Whippoorwill School (photo), 1988:27
Whippoorwill School 8th Grade Graduating Class of 1940 (photograph), 1997:22
Whippoorwill School, 1976:13
Whippoorwill School, 1978:26
Whippoorwill School, 1981:34
Whippoorwill School, 1982:9, 24, 25
Whippoorwill School, 1984:14, 15, 16, 17
Whippoorwill School, 1988:13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23
Whippoorwill School, 1996:24
Whippoorwill School, 1997:26, 29
Whippoorwill School, 2003:30
Whippoorwill street, 1998:25
Whippoorwill, 1982:3
Whippoorwill, 1989:11
Whippoorwill, 1992:28
Whippoorwill, 1995:19, 22
Whippoorwill, 1995:3, 19-22
Whippoorwill, 1997:23
Whispering Pines, 1998:28
White Fathers, 1989:7
White Fields, 1978:9
White home, Harold T., 1994:11
White House, Washington, D.C., 2002:23
White Leghorns, 1994:6
white North Castle families, 1989:21
white octagon house, 1990:17
White Owl cigar, 2003:27
White Plains Bar Association, 1994:22
White Plains costumer, 1976:13
White Plains Courthouse, 1996:22
White Plains garage, 1981:27
White Plains High School, 1976:4
White Plains Historical Society Founder, 1993:10
White Plains Hospital Center, 1991:30
White Plains Library, 1979:17
White Plains Lions Club, 1994:22
White Plains Methodist Episcopal Church, 1988:8

White Plains Post Road, 1989:23
White Plains Public Library, 1983:26
White Plains Road, 1977:4
White Plains Road, 1989:23
White Plains Rural Cemetery, 1992: 16
White Plains Schools, 1984:17
White Plains Thrift Shop, 1983:9
White Plains Trim Co., 1977:20
White Plains, 1975:6, 13
White Plains, 1976:16
White Plains, 1976:21
White Plains, 1977:6, 17
White Plains, 1979:6, 8, 29
White Plains, 1980:30
White Plains, 1981:4, 24, 34
White Plains, 1982:8, 11, 17, 23, 29
White Plains, 1983:4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 27
White Plains, 1984:8
White Plains, 1985:3, 6, 21, 22
White Plains, 1986:11, 14, 15, 17
White Plains, 1987:4, 21, 23, 28
White Plains, 1988:3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 16
White Plains, 1989:5, 23
White Plains, 1990:11
White Plains, 1991:30
White Plains, 1992:3, 6, 14, 16
White Plains, 1994:22
White Plains, 1995:25
White Plains, 1997:21, 29
White Plains, 1998:11
White Plains, 2001:26
White Plains, 2003:20, 22
White Plains, Battle of, 1974:13
White Plains, Battle of, 1976:25
White Plains, Battle of, 1977:24, 26
White Plains, Battle of, 1980:21
White Plains, Battle of, 1983:7
White Plains, Map of 1881, Village of, 1988:12
White Plains, New York, 1981:35
White Plains, New York, 1984:9
White Plains, New York, 1985:19
White Plains, New York, 1988:11, 12
White Plains, New York, 1997:13, 18
White Plains, New York, 1998:12, 32
White Plains-Mt. Kisco Road, 1976:10
White, 1981:20

White, Dr. Bartow, 1976:24
White, Dr. Bartow, 1982:29
White, H., 1981:25
White, Hanford, 1981:16, 19
White, Harford, 1996:13
White, Justice of the Peace, Hanford, 1982:18
White, Melissa Taylor, 2002:35
White, Melissa Taylor, 2003:33
White, Rev. S. F., 1981:25
White, Rev. Stephen, 1983:18
White, Rev. Stephen, Kensico, 1975:18
White's Point, Dominie, Kensico, 1975:18
whiting, 1989:12
White's Corner, Daniel, 1992: 14
White's Peninsula, 1992:19, 20, 21
Whiteman, Paul, 1985:3
Whiting, 1998:10, 11
Whitlock's Atlas 1881 North Castle Map, 2001:5
Whitman, Helen, 1998:15
Whitney, Carl Everett, 1998:25
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1997:12, 18
Who Needs Route 87? (now 684) (photograph), 2001:26
Wicke, Bishop Lloyd C., 1993:22
Wickenburg, Arizona, 1994:15, 17
Widow Brush House c. 1760, 2000:29
Widow Brush House, 2000:23
Widow's Pension Claim, 1989:18
widow's pension, 1989:15
Wiegand, Ms., 2001:27
Wiegand, Virginia, 2001:26
Wienkheimer, 1981:25
Wienkowski, Arthur, 1995:10
Wiggins, Mrs. John, 1988:20
Wilcox, R. Tucker, 1997:4
Wildcat Road, 1995:20
Will of Capt. John Smith, 1977:9
Will of Capt. Roger Lyon probated 1797, 2003:19
Will of Captain Roger Lyon, 1986:15, 24
Will of Jonathan Lyon, 1986:18
Will of Major Samuel Lyon, 1986:24
Willcocks, Rev. William, 1990:22
Willcocks, Rev. William, 1993:20
Willey, Merritt C., 1995:10
Williams' Garage and Repair Shop, 1976:14
Williams Garage, 1976:15
Williams, 1980:5

Williams, Arthur, 2002:30
Williams, David, 1980:28
Williams, Elsie, (photograph), 1997:22
Williams, Harry R., 1976:14
Williams, Harry R., 1976:15
Williams, Harry, (photograph), 1997:22
Williams, Harry, 1979:3, 17
Williams, James A., 1989:14
Williams, James, 1979:30
Williams, Jr., Harry R., 1995:10
Williams, Lydia Brundage, 1979:30
Williams, Mrs. Harry R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Williams, Roger, 1980:17
Williams, William B., 1979:29, 30
Williams, William B., 2003:22
Williams, William, 2001:30
Williamsbridge, New York, 1990:5
Williamsburg section, Brooklyn, New York, 1989:15
Williamsburg, Brooklyn, 1989:16
Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 1994:12
Willits, Dr. Joseph T., Trustee President, 1988:20
Willits, Mrs. Joseph T., 1988:20
Willits, Robin, 1995:10
Willow Inn, 1978:9
Wills of Westchester County, Early, 1980:25
Wilson Bulletin (publication), 1988:21
Wilson, 1980:24
Wilson, Charles, 1995:10
Wilson, Harry, 1978:23
Wilson, Leslie B. , 1998:29
Wilson, Madelaine, 1999:17
Wilson, Mary Ogden, 1986:13
Wilson, Mary, 1986:13
Wilson, Peter, 1985:23
Wilson, President, 1994:10
Wilson, R. Tucker, 1997:18
Wilson, R., 1980:25
Wilson, Rudolph, 1976:5
Wilson, Rudolph, 1980:23
Wilson, Samuel, 1986:13
Wilson, Susan buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Wilson, Woodrow, 1983:13
Wiltshire, England, 1980:17
Winchell, Walter, 1985:7
Wind, 1985:25
Windmill (photograph), 2002:17

Windmill Club, 1998:21
Windmill Farm Manor House (photograph), 2002:17
Windmill Farm, 1975:11
Windmill Farm, 1978:22, 26
Windmill Farm, 1979:28
Windmill Farm, 1986:17
Windmill Farm, 1997:12
Windmill Farm, 1998:21, 22
Windmill Farm, 2000:28
Windmill Farm, 2002:5, 15, 36
Windmill Farm, Inc., 2002:18
Windmill Farms, 1976:18
Windmill Farms, 1977:26
Windmill Farms, 1979:22
Windmill Farms, 1982:3
Windmill Farms, 1994:31
Windmill Farms, Inc., 1994:32
Windmill Lake, 1998:21
Windmill Manor, 1976:12
Windmill Manor, 1977:26
Windmill Manor, 1988:16, 18
Windmill Manor, 1998:21
Windmill Manor, 2002:36
windmill, 1983:18
windmills, 1994:31
Windmills, 1998:21
Windmills, 2002:18
Windows, nine-over-six, 1981:10
Windsor, Connecticut, 1991:3
Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 1996:15
Wine & Food Festival, 2nd Annual, 2003:2
Wines, Jerusha, 1986:19
Winkler, Edward, 1995:10
Winners and Official Times, 1981:35
Winsted Manufacturing Company, 1991:3, 4
Winsted, 1991:5
Winsted, Connecticut, 1991:4, 6, 9
Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:4
Winter at school described, 1982:7
Winterling, Henry F., 1994:11
Winterling, Henry, 1992: 10
Winterling, Janice Siesel, 1994:11
Wisconsin, 1996:20
Wishard place (neighboring farm to Brundage), 1999:12
Within These Walls (book-lurid Kensico novel), 1983:9
Witt, Francis W., 1995:10

Witthoefft, Kim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
WJZ, 1985:4, 7
WLS grants, 1988:24
Wohlfeil, Councilman Walter, 1979:12
Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1976:15
Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1980:21
Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1981:20
Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1982:25
Wohlfeil, Walter, 1976:5
Wohlfiel, 1999:33
Wohlfiel, Samuel D. , 1998:29
Wohlfiel, symbols to whang, 1999:34
Wohlfiel, Walter B. , 1998:29
Wohlfiel's farm, Walter, on Byram Lake Road, 1999:7
Wolf Hill Road, 1978:9
Wolf toten, Enchanted, 1979:19
Woman's Book No. 2, 1997:17
Women's Guild, 1992:6
Women's roles, attitudes and restrictions, 1998:8
Women's Club of Valhalla, 1983:27
Women's Guild, 1989:6
Women's Republican Club, 1988:15
Womposes Brook, 1978:9
Wong, Samuel P., 1977:22
Wood and cutting of wood costs 1870 cited, 1982:21
Wood Butcher's Baseball Team (photograph), 2001:32
Wood for the school stove, 1982:13
Wood form, 1997:13
Wood lots, 2002:10
Wood, 1982:21, 22
Wood, Charles R., 2002:28
Wood, David, 1984:5
Wood, George (photo), 1983:34
Wood, Harold, 1998:12
Wood, James, Republican candidate for Congress, 14th District; 9,744 votes 1886,
1999:14
Wood, Jno., 2002:30
Wood, Martha, 1984:5, 10
Wood, Sarah Ingersoll, 1984:5
Woodbine, 1998:27
Woodchucks, bounty money, 1999:11
Woodcock, Waldo, 1996:17
Woodcrest, 1992:27
Wooden cooling tub, 1981:10
Wooden hoop, 1982:6
Wooden Lasts, (photograph), 1997:9

Wooden lasts, 1997:17
wooden pegs for homes, Kensico, 1975:14
Wooden rail, 1987:26
Woodheath, 1998:28
Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, 1991:24
woodlot, 1980:8
Woodman, 1983:19
Woodman's Farm, 1975:16
Woodruff, William, 1995:10
Woodruff, Elizabeth, 1984:4
Woods, 1982:6; 1986:11; 1998:8, 26
Woodward, William, 1996:13
Woodyard, Edward, 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:35
Woodyard, Edward, 1999:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2000:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2001:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2002:35
Woodyard, Edward, Trustee at Large of The Society, 2003:33
Woolsey Family (family document), 1982:30
Woolsey family genealogy, 1982:26
Woolsey property, 1976:18
Woolsey, Abigail Lyon, 1982:26
Woolsey, Dr. James (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Dr. James, 1982:26, 28
Woolsey, Dr., 1982:30
Woolsey, George, 1982:26
Woolsey, Grace, 1978:22
Woolsey, Joseph, 1987:7, 17
Woolsey, Josiah, 1982:26
Woolsey, Jr., Josiah farm on Danbury Post Road, 1982:26
Woolsey, Jr., Josiah, 1982:26
Woolsey, Mary Owen, 1982:26
Woolsey, Mary, 1987:17
Woolsey, Mrs. James (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Nathaniel, 1977:9
Woolsey, Rachel Pierce (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Rachel, 1982:29
Woolsey, Richard, 1982:26
Woolsey, Robert M., 1982:30
Woolsey, Ruth Bayliss, 1982:26
Woolsey, Sarah Fowler, 1982:26
Woolsey, Stephen, 1987:17
Woolsey, Thomas, 1982:26
Woolsey's Hill, 1989:27
WOR, 1985:4, 7
Worcester, 1989:23

Worden Cobbler's Shop, 2000:28
Worden House, 2000:28
Worden property, 1976:18
Worden, Angeline, 1999:11
Worden, Eunice, 1999:11
Worden, Gabriel, 2002:30
Worden, Grace Woolsey, 1978:22
Worden, John, 2002:30
Worden, Marie, 1978:23, 26; 1990:20; 1997:6, 18
Worden, Miss Alice Marie, 1982:30
Worden, Miss, 1978:24
Worden, Mrs. Grace Woolsey, 1982:30
Worden, Mrs. Herbert, 1978:21, 23, 26
Worden, Sarah, 1999:11
Worden, Treasurer Marie, 1993:29
Worden, William (shoemaker), 1999:11
Worden, William Bussing, 1845-1925 (photograph), 1997:6
Worden, William Herbert, 1995:10
Worden, William, 1993:18
Worden's Cobbler's Shop (photograph), 1997:6
work camp at Valhalla, 1983:12
Workbench, 1981:10
Workers Compensation Research Institute, 1993:30
World Headquarters, United Nations, 1995:13
World Trade Center, New York City, 2001:18
World War I monument, 1988:28
World War I, 1983:32; 1985:5; 1986:24; 1987:19, 25; 1988:28
World War I, 1990:8, 13, 27; 1994:10
World War II, 1977:22, 26; 1979:13; 1983:32; 1984:11; 1985:10, 12, 13, 18
World War II, 1987:19, 27; 1988:18, 28; 1990:13; 1991:30; 1992:3, 19; 1994:9, 11, 12
World War II, 1995:1, 16, 22; 1997:24, 30; 1998:11, 23, 30
World War II, 2003:30, 32
World War II, 50th Anniversary End of, 1996:35
World War II, Office of Strategic Services, 2000:15
World War, 1992: 9
World's Fair in 1940, 1985:8
World's Fair of 1904, 1996:6
World-Telegram (publication), 1985:7, 8
Wrenwood, 1998:27
Wrestler, professional, 1987:24
Wrestling fever, 1987:24
Wrestling matches, 1987:19
Wrestling professional 165 lb. Class, 1987:24
Wright family, 1994:15
Wright Monument, Reuben, has Horton-Deutermann millstones, 2000:25
Wright property described, 1994:16

Wright, 1994:16
Wright, Adam II, 1980:26
Wright, Adam, 1980:26
Wright, Capt. David F., 2003:6
Wright, Charles, 1977:9
Wright, Chuck, 1994:15
Wright, County Judge Edward, 1990:16
Wright, Dennis, 1994:18
Wright, Don, 1994:15
Wright, Elizabeth Maria Smith, 1977:9
Wright, Francis, 2002:31
Wright, James, 1980:26
Wright, Jane, 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27
Wright, Jno., 2002:31
Wright, John (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Wright, Jr., Edwin Charles, 1994:15, 17
Wright, Mary, 1980:26
Wright, Peter, 1980:26
Wright, Professor, 1987:21
Wright, Reuben, 1980:26; 1983:7
Wright, Reuben, Mill, 1975:13
Wright, Sarah Lyon, 1980:27; 1986:13; 1994:15
Wright, Sarah Lyon, 2003:19
Wright, Sarah, 1986:15
Wright, Shorty , 1987:21
Wright, Thomas Deed of Sale to William Wright, 1994:15
Wright, Thomas, 1980:25, 26, 27; 1994:15, 16, 17
Wright, Thomas, 2002:31
Wright, William (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Wright, William H., 1977:11
Wright, William, 1977:17; 1980:26, 27; 1986:13; 1987:7, 8, 16; 1994:15, 16, 18
Wright, William, 2003:19
Wright's Mills and barns, Thomas, 2000:24
Wright's Mills Monument, Reuben 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Wright's Mills, Reuben, 2000:23, 25
Wright's Mills, Thomas, 2000:23
Wright's Orchestra, Professor, 1987:21
Wright's Deposition, Dennis, 1994:18
Wright's Mill Monument, Kensico, 1975:16, 17
Wright's Mill(s), Thomas, 1994:16, 17
Wright's Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
Wright's Mill, Thomas, 1980:28
Wright's Mill, Thomas; 1768 Town Minutes, 1980:26
Wright's Mills, 1979:16; 1983:7, 23; 1994:19; 1996:16
Wright's Mills, Kensico, 1980:26
Wrights Mills, North Castle, 1994:17

Wright's Mills, Reuben, 1976:25
Wright's Mills, Thomas, 1976:25; 1977:24; 1991:26
Wright's Pension Application, William, 1994:17
Wrights, 1983:10
Wrightson, Carolyn, 1994:4
Writer, 1993:9
Writer, 1998:29
Wrobel, Stanley, 1995:10
Wrought iron gates, 1981:3
Wrought iron hinges, 1981:3
Wuttke, Herman, 1999:30
WW II Veterans, A Listing of Some North Castle 1995:3, 7-10
WWI training planes, 1979:16
WWI, 1979:16
Wychoff Store, 1983:19
Wyckoff family, 1983:7
Wyckoff, Church and Partridge, 1981:35
Wyckoff, Eliza, 1979:30
Wyckoff, Elizabeth, 1990:13
Wyckoff, J. B., 1977:21
Wyckoff, John B., 1977:19, 20
Wyckoff, John, 1983:11
Wyckoff, Judge John B., 1984:7
Wyckoff, Margaret S., 1997:23
Wyckoff, Squire John B., 1984:7
Wyckoff's General Store, Kensico, 1975:16
Wymbs, Sonia, 1989:31
Wygoda, 1998:29

X

Xavier Society of the Blind, 1989:7

Y

Yacovelli, Gus, 1995:10
Yaki the Japanese cook, 1995:24
Yale Farms, 1976:18; 1977:17; 1982:3
Yale Farms, 2001:15
Yale Law School, 1995:23
Yale property real estate, 1989:25
Yale University (Farms), 1989:24
Yale University Press, 1977:18
Yale University, 1977:6, 12, 15
Yale University, 2001:15
Yankee Doodle Boys, 1999:33
yarn dealer and manufacturer, 1980:18
yarn factory, 1980:7, 9, 20
yarn manufactory, 1980:20
yarn mill, 1980:23

Yarns , 2002:31
Yaroscak, Elson, 1996:25
Yaroscak, Tom, 1996:25, 26
Ye Olde Wayside Inn, Inc., 1977:12
Year 1621, 1986:13
Year 1690, 1986:13
Year 2036, 1986:12
Yearly Meeting, the New York, 1988:3
Yellow Barn furniture store, 1980:25
Yellow Barn property, 1981:19
Yellow Fever epidemic, 2001:6
Yellow Furniture Barn, 1981:12
yellow jack, 1989:14
Yeoman defined, 2002:31
Yeoman farmer, 1986:13
Yeoman, 2002:29, 30, 31
Yerk, George, 1989:11
Yerkes farm, George, 1998:25
Yerks, G., 1981:25
Yerks, George, 1992:28
Yes, forever free from sadness..., 1992:26
Yonkers, 1997:19
Yonkers, New York, 1995:23
Young and Halstead, Mt. Kisco, 1976:12
Young Men's Club, 1992: 8
Young Offset Co., 1979:28, 29
Young Republicans of White Plains, 1994:22
Young, Al, 1999:6
Young, Al., 1999:33
Young, Alfred (photograph), 2001:32
Young, Alfred, 1994:18
Young, Alfred, 1996:14
Young, Helen Ann, 1989:5
Young, James R., 1976:15
Young, James S. (photo), 1983:34
Young, James S., 1998:29
Young, Ralph, 1985:9
Youngs, Rev. John, 1980:4
Youth Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2
Z
Zar, E., 2002:28
Zar, J. W., 2002:28
Zar, Mrs. William, 1997:6
Zarr family cemetery in Westmoreland Sanctuary next to museum, 1992:27
Zarr family, 1992:27
Zarr, Charlotte Reynolds, 1992:28

Zarr, Mary Etta, 1992:28
Zarr, William, 1992:28
Zavras, Mrs. Louise, 1978:10
Zeier, Francis, 1995:10
Zelt, Elaine D., 1996:14
Zeltner, Richard and Diana, 2003:10
Zion City, Illinois, 1991:30
Zoning Commission, 1987:23
Zoning Ordinance, 1998:33
Zoning, 1987:23
Zoological Society, New York, 1990:26
Zorn, Jesse, 1995:10
Zouave soldier, 1991:21; uniforms, 1991:21
Zukor, Adolph, 1999: 19
Zygmont, Barbara (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmont, Eagen, 1981:12
Zygmont, Frank, 1995:10
Zygmont, George, 2003:29
Zygmont, Juggy (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmont, Karen (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmont, Mary, 1981:17
Zygmont, Mr., 1998:24
Zygmont, Sr., Eagen J., 1998:23
Zygmont, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. George, 1981:17